·𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑯

𐑹 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑰𐑔𐑾𐑕

𐑚𐑲

·𐑥𐑺𐑦 ·𐑢. ·𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑦

𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 I

1 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑤, ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛

·𐑕𐑑 ·𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑚𐑼𐑜, 𐑛𐑦𐑕. 11𐑔, 17 — .

𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑶𐑕 𐑑 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑴𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟. 𐑲 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑽 𐑘𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑱; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑟 𐑑 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑺, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙.

𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑓𐑸 𐑯𐑹𐑔 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑷𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑼𐑟𐑚𐑼𐑜, 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑹𐑞𐑼𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑. 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙? 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙, 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑲𐑕𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑥𐑟. 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑱𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑝𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛. 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑲 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑤 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑. 𐑞𐑺, ·𐑥𐑸𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑑, 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑣𐑼𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑐𐑧𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑞𐑺 — 𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿𐑼 𐑤𐑰𐑝, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑫𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑼𐑟 — 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑸 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑩 𐑒𐑭𐑥 𐑕𐑰, 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑰𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑚. 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑭𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑑𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑸 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛𐑟. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑑? 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑞 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑤; 𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑚𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑓𐑹 𐑧𐑝𐑼. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑫𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑙𐑒𐑼 𐑷𐑤 𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑹 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑹𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑡𐑶 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑸𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑴𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑛𐑱 𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕, 𐑪𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑳𐑐 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑕, 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻 𐑪𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑤 𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑟, 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑸 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑; 𐑹 𐑚𐑲 𐑨𐑕𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑓 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑯.

𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯; 𐑓 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕, — 𐑩 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑥𐑱 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑲. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑯𐑹𐑔 ·𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒 ·𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑴𐑤. 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑓 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑜𐑫𐑛 ·𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 ·𐑑𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑕'𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑚𐑮𐑼𐑦. 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑡𐑫𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑦𐑜𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙. 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑱 𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦

𐑓𐑹 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼,

·𐑩 ·𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑯.

𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 2

<u>𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑤, ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛</u>

𐑸𐑒𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤, 28𐑔 𐑥𐑸𐑗, 17 — .

𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑣𐑽, 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑴! 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑨𐑥 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑼𐑟; 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑸 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡.

𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑚𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑝𐑽 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, ·𐑥𐑸𐑜𐑼𐑩𐑑: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕, 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑶; 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑥 𐑓 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰; 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑯. 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑛𐑰𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑰, 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑕, 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯, 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑹 𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟. 𐑣𐑬 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑺 𐑞 𐑓𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑿𐑼 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑚𐑮𐑳𐑞𐑼! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑵 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑟. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓-𐑧𐑡𐑫𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑓 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑲 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑬𐑼 𐑳𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤 ·𐑑𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑕’𐑩𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟. 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑱𐑡 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑴𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦. 𐑯𐑬 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦-𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑨𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑚𐑶𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑰𐑯. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑹, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑱 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 (𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑) 𐑒𐑰𐑐𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯𐑰𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑴𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒, 𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛.

𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯𐑹 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑸𐑒𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤, 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯. 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑳𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑚𐑰𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥𐑟. 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟; 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑜𐑤𐑹𐑦: 𐑹 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦, 𐑝 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑱𐑤 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤: 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑲 𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟.

𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑯. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕, 𐑨𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤-𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑛𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑩 𐑿𐑔 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑿𐑼 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑪𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑡, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑿𐑠𐑫𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑖𐑦𐑐: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑝 𐑩

𐑓𐑹 𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑮𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑩𐑜𐑳,

·𐑪𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑝𐑟𐑴𐑑𐑮𐑩.

Letter 3

To Mrs. Saville, England

July 7th, 17—.

My dear Sister,

I write a few lines in haste to say that I am safe—and well advanced on my voyage. This letter will reach England by a merchantman now on its homeward voyage from Archangel; more fortunate than I, who may not see my native land, perhaps, for many years. I am, however, in good spirits: my men are bold and apparently firm of purpose, nor do the floating sheets of ice that continually pass us, indicating the dangers of the region towards which we are advancing, appear to dismay them. We have already reached a very high latitude; but it is the height of summer, and although not so warm as in England, the southern gales, which blow us speedily towards those shores which I so ardently desire to attain, breathe a degree of renovating warmth which I had not expected.

No incidents have hitherto befallen us that would make a figure in a letter. One or two stiff gales and the springing of a leak are accidents which experienced navigators scarcely remember to record, and I shall be well content if nothing worse happen to us during our voyage.

Adieu, my dear Margaret. Be assured that for my own sake, as well as yours, I will not rashly encounter danger. I will be cool, persevering, and prudent.

But success shall crown my endeavours. Wherefore not? Thus far I have gone, tracing a secure way over the pathless seas, the very stars themselves being witnesses and testimonies of my triumph. Why not still proceed over the untamed yet obedient element? What can stop the determined heart and resolved will of man?

My swelling heart involuntarily pours itself out thus. But I must finish. Heaven bless my beloved sister!

Most affectionately yours,

R. W.

𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼 4

<u>𐑑 ·𐑥𐑕𐑟 ·𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑤, ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛</u>

𐑷𐑜𐑩𐑕𐑑 5𐑔, 17— .

𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑳𐑕, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑺 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑱 (𐑡𐑵𐑤𐑲 31𐑕𐑑), 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑲𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑪𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑻 𐑞 𐑕𐑰-𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑩𐑕, 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑒 𐑓𐑪𐑜. 𐑢𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑱 𐑑, 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑓𐑽 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼.

𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑴'𐑒𐑤𐑪𐑒 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑽𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱, 𐑯 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑝𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑲𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑬𐑼 𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑴 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑡 𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑟, 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑹𐑔, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑤; 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞 𐑖𐑱𐑐 𐑝 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑝 𐑡𐑲𐑜𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑼, 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑡, 𐑯 𐑜𐑲𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑟. 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑑𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑴𐑐𐑕, 𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑲𐑕.

𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑨𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑴𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑕𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛. 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑚𐑲 𐑲𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑰; 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑞 𐑲𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑬𐑼 𐑖𐑦𐑐. 𐑢𐑰, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑤𐑱 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑲𐑕. 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑬𐑼𐑟.

𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑒, 𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤, 𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑰. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑡, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑲𐑕. 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑛𐑪𐑜 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑤𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰, 𐑩 𐑕𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 ·𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑐𐑾𐑯. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑒, 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑛, "𐑣𐑽 𐑦𐑟 𐑬𐑼 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬 𐑿 𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑰."

𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑩𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑. "𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑹𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤," 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, "𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑿 𐑸 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛?"

“Sʊ1ɾɾcı; ı1 /vʟ ıɾʟʮʟ ʟʮ ɾcɔı ıʃʃʊ1ıɾɾ1 ɾ ıɾɣWsɾɾ ıɾ ʃʮ 1 1ɔɾʟɾc W /ıϱ ɩɩı ıɾd/ızı1ıʟıɾS ɼ ʃɔɾ.”

“ɾ \ɩ1 W ɔɩSdWʟ ʃʮ Jɔɾʃ ɾ S1ɔɛɾʐ ɾ ʅɾɔıcɾS SıʐΛcʐɾ; W ɣɔʃ ʟɾɩɾɾcɾɾ1cı ɔıS1ʊʟ ʃʮ 1 cɔJ.”

SΛɾ ɛJ1ɒ ϱıS ɣʮ ıɾd/ɔɒʟ ıJ ɔ ʚɛ1 ϱɔ1 ϱ ʟɔɛdıꝝ ʈ1 ɼ ϱ ɔS ɣɔʟ ʟıS1ɔʮʟ ϱ ʈϱɒ Scɩʐ? ɔ ɔılcɔʟ, ϱɔ1 ɔ dvʟ ɾɾ1 ɛɾSɒ /ıϱ ɩɩı ʟıpɔʮ ɼ Sʊ1ɾɾ1ı; J ϱ ɔS ɣɔʟ ɾɾ1 ʟɔodɾɾ ɾ1ıc ɾɒ ʃıʟɾɔ1, ɾ ϱ 1ɔʃɾcɒ ʃɔ1 ɣɔʃ ɒɔʈʟ J1 ɾ ʅccS ɼ ScJ1ı ʟıJʊ ϱɔ1 1ɔʃ; ʟʈ1 ɼ ϱıS ɔ dvʟ ɾɾ1 ʐʈʐ.

Jɔɾʃ ϱıS 1ɔʃ ɾ ɾW S1ıɔı1 ɼ cɔJ ʃɾıʃc1ɾʟ ϱ ʟıdɛıꝝ Jɔcʃ ɼ ϱ S1ɔɛɾʐɒ. ɣʮ ʃʃɾıJɩS1ɾʟ ϱ pɔc1ɾS1 ʮpɒɾɾS 1 ʟʮ ɾlɾɾ ʟɩd, 1 /ɾʐ J ϱ Scɩʐ /ıʐ ɣɔʟ ʟıJʊ ɾlɒʟ; ʟʈ1 ɔ ɣɔʃ ʅɒS/ɛʟɾʟ ɣıʃ 1 ɔıʃɛɾ ıɾ ϱ dɔʟıɾ, J ɣʮ ıʐ Jɒ 1Λ /ʮd 1 SɾS1ɛɾ ϱ ɔʈɾɾS ɼ ϱ J1ɾɾSJɒ. ɔ ɣɔʃ ʅɔɾʃıS1 ϱɔ1 Sʈʃ /ʈɾ ʗvʟ /ɾʐ J ɣıʃ, ɾ pıʃ ɣıʃ ıɾS1ɾɾ1 ɾoıS ıJ ɩɩı ɾW ɾʟʐıd1 ʗvʟ ɾlɒ ıɾ Sɔ1.

Sʈʐ ıʐ ʃɔ ʐʊɾɾc ɼ /ɾ1 ɔıcɛ1S 1 ϱıS S1ɔɛɾʐ ɾdʈɔɾɾS ʈ1 1 ϱ ʅɔɩʐɾɾ1 ʟɛ. ϱ S1ɔɛɾʐɒ ɣɔʐ pɔɔʐΛɾcı ıʃʅɔΛɾʟ ıɾ ɣɩcʚ, ʟʈ1 ıʐ ɾcɔı Sɔcɾɾ1, ɾ ɾlɒʐ ʈʮʐı /ɾɾ ɩɩı /ʈɾ ıdSɩ1 ʃɔSɩcJ ɩɩ1ɒʐ ɣıʐ dɔʟıɾ. \ɩ1 ɣıʐ ʃʃɾɒʐ ɒ So dɾɾSıcıc1ıꝝ ɾ ʐɩɩ1ɾc, ϱɔ1 ϱ Scɛɒʐ ɒ ʑc ıɾ1ɒɾS1ɾʟ ıɾ ɣıʃ, ʑcϱo ϱc ɣɔʃ ɣɔʟ ɾcɔı cı1ɾc dɾʃWɾıdcʗɾ /ıϱ ɣıʃ. J ʃɔ oɾ ʅɒ1, ɔ ʟıpıɾ 1 cʈʃ ɣıʃ Jʐ ɾ ʟɔʈϱɒ; ɾ ɣıʐ dɾɾS1ɾɾ1 ɾ ʟʮ1 pɔʮJ Jıcʐ ʃʮ /ıϱ Sıʃʅɾʚı ɾ dɾʃʅJʗɾ. ɣʮ ʃʈS1 ɣɔʃ ʟʮɾ ɾ ɾoʟɾc dɔʮʐɒ ıɾ ɣıʐ ʟɩ1ɒ ʟcʐ, ʟʮıꝝ ʮpɾɾ ɾɛ ıɾ ɔıd So ɾ1ɔJd1ıɼ ɾ cʃɾʟɾc.

ɔ Scʟ ıɾ /ʈɾ ɼ ʃɔ cɩ1ɒʐ, ʃɔ ʟɒ ·ʃɒpɒɾ1, ϱɔ1 ɔ ʗvʟ Jɔɾʟ ɾo Jɔɩɾʟ ɾɾ ϱ /ɔʟ oʗɾ; \ɩ1 ɔ ɣɔʃ Jɛɾʟ ɾ ʃɔɾ ɣΛ, ʟıJʊ ɣıʐ S1ıɔı1 ɣɔʟ ʟʮɾ ʟɔodɾɾ ʟɔ ʃıʐɒı, ɔ ʗvʟ ɣɔʃ ʟʮɾ ɣɔʅı 1 ɣɔʃ ʅɾʐɩS1 Jʐ ϱ ʟɔʈϱɒ ɼ ʃɔ ɣɒ1.

ɔ ʗJc dɾɾ1ıɾW ʃɔ ʐʊɾɾc dɾɾSʊɾıꝝ ϱ S1ɔɛɾʐɒ J1 ıɾ1ɒʃɾcʐ, ʗvʟ ɔ ɣɔʃ ɩɩı Jɔcʗ ıɾSıʟɾɾ1S 1 ɔıdʊʟ.

ʑpɾS1 13ʚ, 17— .

ʃɔ ɾJıdʗɾ J ʃɔ pıS1 ıɾdɔʮSɾʐ ɩʃɔı ʟɛ. ɣʮ ıdSɔ1S J1 /ʈɾS ʃɔ Jʟʃɒcʗɾ ɾ ʃɔ ʅı1ı 1 ɾɾ ɾS1ɾɾıʗıꝝ ʟıpɔʮ. ɣɛ dɾɾ ɔ Sʮ So ɾoʟɾc ɾ dɔʮʐɒ ʟıS1ɔʮʟ ʟɔ ʃıʐɒı, /ıϱɛ1 Jʮcıꝝ ϱ ʃoS1 ʅɛɾ\ɾɾ1 pɔʮJ? ɣʮ ıʐ So ʐɩɩ1ɾc, \ɩ1 So /ɔʐ; ɣıʐ ʃɔɾʟ ıʐ So dʈc1ıʟc1ɾʟ; ɾ /ɾɾ ɣʮ S1ʮdS, ʑcϱo ɣıʐ /ʊʟʐ ɒ dʈcʟ /ıϱ ϱ ʐɛSɾS1 ɒ1, \ɩ1 ϱc Jco /ıϱ ɔɾlıʟı1ı ɾ ʈɾlɔɔɾcɩcʟ ɩcɾd/ɾɾS.

ɣʮ ıʐ ɾɛ ʃʈʐ ɔıdʈʟɒʟ Jɔɾʃ ɣıʐ ıcɾɾS, ɾ ıʐ dɾɾ1ıɾWɾcı ɾɾ ϱ ʟɩd, ɾlɔɔɾɾ1cı /ɾʐıꝝ J ϱ Scɩʐ ϱɔ1 ʅɔıSʮʟɾʟ ɣıʐ oɾ. \ɩ1, ʑcϱo ʈɾɣJʅı, ɣʮ ıʐ ɾɾ1 So ʈ1ɒcı ɾdWɔʟ ʟɔ ɣıʐ oɾ ʃıʐɒı, ʟʈ1 ϱɔ1 ɣʮ ıɾ1ɒɾS1S ɣıʃScJ ʟʮıcı ıɾ ϱ ʅɔɾʐıd1S ɼ ʈϱɒʐ. ɣʮ ɣɔʐ Jɔʮd/ɾɾ1cı dɾɾʊS1 /ıϱ ʃʮ ɾɾ ʃɔɾ, /ıʐ ɔ ɣɔʃ dɾʃWɾıdc1ɾʟ 1 ɣıʃ /ıϱɛ1 ʟıSpɔʐ. ɣʮ ɩɩ1ɒʟ ɾ1ɩɩ1ıɼcı ıɾ1Λ ʑc ʃɔ ɒpWʃɾɾ1S ıɾ Jɛɾɒ ɼ ʃɔ ıʟɩɩʐΛɾc

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɽϱᴖ lʊSɾɿ ɔ ɩɾᴖ ɿɦ. ɔ ɭɩcɥɾ ɪ1 1 ɭɥ ɾɿ ɪɿ1ɦɪ1ɪɾ ɭɪSʊɿsɾɿ1; ɾ ɗ/ɪɗ ɭɽ1 ɿɩɾᴖ-Jɛcɪȣ lɛᴖ ɾ ʑɽʑsɾɿ1; ɾ lɿɿɪ1ɔɛɩɾɿ ɪɿ1ʌ ϱ ɗɛʑɾʑ ɾ ∂ɪȣʑ, ɽɿɥɗ/ɾcɭ J ɗcᴍɿɾS ɿ lɔɪSɪʑɾɿ; ɹɭ 1 ϱɪS ɾ JɾSɪcɪ1ɪ ɾ ɪɗSlɔɿɩɾɿ, ɿ ɾ ɾɤS ʓʌʑ ɾɷɪɭ ɪɿ1ɾɿɛɩɾʑ ɷ Soc-Sɾɭɭɦɪȣ sɦʑɪɗ.

ɂρɾS1 19∂, 17 — .

\ɩS1ᴖɭɛ ϱ S1ɔɛɿʑᴖ Sɩɭ 1 sɥ, "ɦ sɛ ɥʑɪcɪ lᴖSɥɾ, ·ɗɹ11ɪɿ ·/ɂɛ1ɾɿ, ϱɹ1 ɔ ʓɹɾ SɽJᴖɭ ρɔɛ1 ɿ ɽɿlɔɾɛɩɛɭ sɪSJʊɩɿʑ. ɔ ʓɹɭ ɭɪ1ʊsɪɭ, ɹ1 /ɽɿ 1ɔs, ϱɹ1 ϱ sɿsᴖɪ ɾ ϱɥʑ ɥɾɾɛʑ ɩvɭ ɭɔ /ɪϱ sɥ; ɭɽ1 ɦ ʓɹɾ /ɽɿ sɥ 1 ɂɛ1ᴖ sɔ ɭɪ1ʊsɪɿɛɩɾɿ. ɦ Sɥɗ J ɿɿcɪʑ ɿ /ɪʑɭɾs, ɹʑ ɔ /ɽɿS ɭɪɭ; ɿ ɔ ɷɭɾɿ1ɛɪ ʓol ϱɹ1 ϱ ρɔɹ1ɪJɪɗɛɩɾɿ ɾ \ʊ /ɪɩɾʑ sɛ ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ɾ Sʊlɾɿ1 1 S1ɪȣ ɦ, ɹʑ sɔɿ ʓɹʑ ɭɥɿ. ɔ ɭʌ ɿɿ1 ɿo ϱɹ1 ϱ ɔɪɛɛɩɾɿ ɾ sɔ ɭɪʑʂS1ᴖʑ /ɪc ɭɥ ɦSJɾc 1 ɦ; \ɩ1, /ɿɿ ɔ ɔɪJcɪɗ1 ϱɹ1 ɦ ɷ lᴖSɦɪȣ ϱ Sɛs ɗʊS, ɪɗSloʑɪȣ \ʊSɪcJ 1 ϱ Sɛs ɭɛɿʑᴖʑ /ɪɩ ʓɹɾ ɔɛɿɭᴖɭ sɥ /ɿ1 ɔ ɹs, ɔ ɪsɹʑɪɿ ϱɹ1 ɦ sɛ ɭɪɭɦS ɾɿ ɹ11 sɿɔɾc Jɔɾs sɔ 1ɛc; /ɽɿ ϱɹ1 sɛ ɭɪɔɿɗ1 ɦ ɪJ ɦ Sɾɗ Sɥɭ ɪɿ \ʊ ɽɿɭᴖ1ɛɗɪȣ, ɿ ɗɿɿSoc ɦ ɪɿ ɗɛS ɾ Jɛɛ\ᴖ. lɔɪlɷ 1 ʓᴍ ɾ ɾɗɽɔɾɿSɾʑ /ɪɩ ɷ ɦʑʌɾcɪ ɭɥsɭ sɷɾɾɛɾS. /ʊ /ɥ ɾsɽȣ ϱ 1ɛsᴖ Sɥɿʑ ɾ ɿɛɩᴖ, ɔ sɔ1 Jᴍ 1 ɪɿɗɛɿ1ᴖ \ʊ ɽɿɭɪcɥJ, lᴖʓɹlS \ʊ ɔɪɭɪɗɦc; ɭɽ1 sɿɿɪ ∂ɪȣʑ /ɪc ɾlᴍ lʌSɾɭɾc ɪɿ ϱɥʑ /ɔɛɭ ɿ sɪS1ᴍɾS ɔɥʑɾʑ, /ɪɩ /vɭ lɔɾɾoɗ ϱ cʂJ1ᴖ ɾ ϱoʑ ɽɿɾɗ/ɛɿ1ɾɭ /ɪϱ ϱ ɩɾᴖ-ɾɷɪɭ lɛᴖʑ ɾ ɿɛɩᴖ: — ɿʊ ɗɹɿ ɔ ɭɛ1 ɭɽ1 ϱɹ1 sɔ 1ɛɛ ɗɾɿɾɛʑ ɪɿ ɪ1S Sᴍɥʑ ɪɿ1ʊɿɾc ɩɾɭɾɿS ɾ ϱ 1ɔʌ∂ ɾ ϱ ɪɾɿɿ1S ɾ /ɪɩ ɪ1 ɪʑ ɗɾslozɭ."

ɦ sɛ ɥʑɪcɪ ɪsɹʑɪɿ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɿʑ sɽɩ ρɔɹ1ɪJɔɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɿJᴖɭ ɗɾsɦɪɗɛɩɾɿ; \ɩ1 ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ1 ɪɿɭ\vᴖ ϱɹ1 ʓɥ ɩvɭ ɔɪɿɦ ʓɪʑ ρɔɥJ ɭɔ ɾ ɔɪSɽ1ɾc ɾ ʓɪʑ sɪSJʊɩɿʑ. ɔ Jɿc1 ϱ ρɔɛ1ɾS1 ɥρᴖɿɾS 1 ʓᴍ ϱ lɔɾsɪS1 ɿʊɔɾ1ɪɾ, lɷ1ɛɪ Jɔɾs ɗ\vᴖɪɿSɪ1ɪ, ɿ lɷ1ɛɪ Jɔɾs ɾ S1ɔɾȣ ɭɪʑɔᴖ 1 ɾsɥcᴍɛ1 ʓɪʑ Jɛ1, ɪJ ɪ1 /ʊ ɪɿ sɔ lɛᴖ. ɔ ɪɗSlɔɩS1 ϱɥʑ Jɥcɪȣʑ ɪɿ sɔ ʂɿSᴖ.

"ɔ ∂ɹȣɗ ɦ," ʓɥ ɔɪlcɔɭ, "J \ʊ Sɪslɾ∂ɪ, ɭɽ1 ɪ1 ɪʑ ɦSɛɾS; sɔ Jɛ1 ɪʑ ɿᴍɛɪ Jvɛɭɪɛɭ. ɔ /ɛ1 ɭɽ1 J /ɽɿ ɪɾɿɿ1, ɿ ϱɿɿ ɔ ɩJc ɔɪloʑ ɪɿ lɥS. ɔ ɽɿɭᴖS1ɹɿɭ \ʊ Jɥcɪȣ," ɗɾɿ1ɪɿɦɭ ʓɥ, lᴖSɥɾɪȣ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɪɩ1 1 ɪɿ1ᴖɽl1 ʓɪs; "ɭɽ1 ɦ ɷ sɪS1ɛɗɾɿ, sɔ Jɔɿɭ, ɪJ ϱɽS ɦ /ɪc ɾɛɛ sɥ 1 ɿɛs ɦ; ɿɽ∂ɪȣ ɗɹɿ ɂɛ1ᴖ sɔ ɭɩS1ɪɿɪ: cɪSɾɿ 1 sɔ ʓɪS1ᴖɪ, ɿ ɦ /ɪc lᴖSɥɾ ʓɛ ɪɔɩɾɾɗɾɭɛɪ ɪ1 ɪʑ ɭɪ1ʊsɪɭ."

ʓɥ ϱɿɿ 1ocɭ sɥ, ϱɹ1 ʓɥ /vɭ ɗɾsɿɿS ʓɪʑ ɿʊɔɾ1ɪɾ ϱ ɿɛɗS1 ɭɛ /ɿɿ ɔ ɩvɭ ɭɥ ɹ1 ɛɿʑᴖ. ϱɪS lɔɾsɪS ɭɔʌ Jɔɾs sɥ ϱ /ʊsɾS1 ∂ɹȣɗS. ɔ ʓɹɾ ɔɪʑɾɛɾɭ ɩɾɔɪ ɿɽ1, /ɿɿ ɔ ɹs ɿɿ1 ɪslɩɔɾ1ɪɾɛɪ ɿɗɦlɔɭ ɭɔ sɔ ɭɦ1ɪʑ, 1 ɔɪɗʊɭ, ɹʑ ɿᴍɛɪ ɹʑ lʌSɾɭɾc ɪɿ ʓɪʑ oɿ /ʊɭʑ, /ɿ1 ʓɥ ʓɹʑ ɔɪɛɛ1ɾɭ ɭ\vᴖɪȣ ϱ ɭɛ. ɪJ ɔ ɩvɭ ɭɥ ɪɿρɛʑɭ, ɔ /ɪc ɹ1 ɛɥS1 sɛɗ ɿoɪS. ϱɪS sɹɿɦSɗɔɪl1 /ɪc ɭɛ1ɛɾS ɾJʊɭ ɦ ϱ ρɔɛ1ɾS1 lɛɿʑᴖ: ɭɽ1 1 sɥ, ʓʌ ɿo ʓɪs, ɿ ʓʌ ʓᴍ ɪ1 Jɔɾs ʓɪʑ oɿ ɛɪlS, /ɪϱ /ɿ1 ɪɿ1ᴖɾS1 ɿ Sɪslɾ∂ɪ ɩJc ɔ ɔɥɭ ɪ1 ɪɿ Sɽs Jɦɩᴖ ɭɛ! ɥɾɾɿ ɿɛ, ɹʑ ɔ ɗɾsɿɿS sɔ 1ʂSɗ, ʓɪʑ Jvc-1oɿɭ ɾɤS S/ɿɛʑ ɪɿ sɔ ᴍʑ; ʓɪʑ cɽS1ɔɾS ɔʑ ɭ/ɩc ɿɿ sɥ /ɪϱ ɂɛ ϱɷ sɿɛɾɿɗɾɛɪ S/ɥ1ɿɾS; ɔ Sɥ ʓɪʑ ∂ɪɿ ʓɹɾɭ ɔɛʑɭ ɪɿ ɹɪsɪɛɩɾɿ, /ɔc ϱ ɛɪɿɾsɾɿ1S ɾ ʓɪʑ JɛS ɷ ɪɔɛɭɪɛ1ɾɭ ɭɔ ϱ Soc /ɪϱɪɿ. S1ɔɛɿʑ ɿ ʓɹɔoɪȣ sɽS1 ɭɥ ʓɪʑ S1ʊɪ; Jɔɹ1Jɾc ϱ S1ʊs /ɪɩ ɪsɭɔɛS1 ϱ ρɹɛɾɿ1 ɾɭSɾc ɿɿ ɪ1S ɗʊS, ɿ ɔɿɗ1 ɪ1 — ϱɽS!

[illegible]

[illegible] *schiavi ognor frementi* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑟 𐑸 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑜𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟. 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔 𐑖𐑪𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑖𐑮𐑲𐑯-𐑛𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑴𐑥. 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑬𐑼𐑟; 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑝𐑶𐑕, 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑜𐑤𐑸𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑾𐑤 𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑻 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑 𐑳𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑: 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑕𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦, 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑺 𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑛𐑿 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑯 ·𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑝𐑸𐑤 — 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑤𐑺𐑝𐑸𐑤? — 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑐𐑻𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑱𐑯, 𐑕𐑴 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 — 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑑, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑧𐑓𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑹𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑣𐑫𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑿𐑕𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑮𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑧𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕, 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦: 𐑓 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑔 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑸𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑹𐑕𐑩𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑹𐑕, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑯 𐑡𐑶𐑟.

𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑑; 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑯𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑔𐑻𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑱𐑡, 𐑢𐑰 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑞𐑟 𐑯𐑽 ·𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑪𐑯: 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑧𐑞𐑼 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑲 𐑗𐑸𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑰𐑤𐑾𐑕 ·𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩. 𐑲 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦; 𐑞 𐑔𐑽𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑕, 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥. 𐑩 𐑯𐑿 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑷𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯, 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑡𐑶, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼. 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑐𐑱𐑡 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑸! ·𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑰𐑤𐑾𐑕 ·𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩! 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕; 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑖.”

𐑦𐑓, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑴𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑱𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤; 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 ·𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑮𐑦 𐑜𐑤𐑸𐑯𐑕 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑸𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦.

𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑷𐑔𐑼, 𐑯 𐑸𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑕 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑤𐑚𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑕 ·𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑞𐑱 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑟 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑓𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑓𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼. 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛. 𐑕𐑻 ·𐑲𐑟𐑩𐑒 ·𐑯𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑩𐑝𐑬𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑹𐑛 𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔. 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑚𐑮𐑸𐑯𐑗 𐑝

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑹 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴𐑯. 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑿𐑔, 𐑲 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑹𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑛𐑱𐑯 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑫𐑛-𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑽𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑵𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑔𐑩𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑨𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦 𐑸 𐑬𐑼 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑸 𐑢𐑰 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑹 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑚𐑨𐑒, 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑾𐑯 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 — 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑼𐑝𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑻𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑟 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑱𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛.

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙 𐑧𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑜𐑫𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤. 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑷𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑑𐑼 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯.

[illegible] 3

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑷𐑔𐑼𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛. 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑛: “𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑮𐑾𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑯𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕?”

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝. “𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑,” 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 ·𐑥. ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔, “𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑. 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑴𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟 𐑯 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑟. 𐑜𐑫𐑛 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑟𐑼𐑑 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑿 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛, 𐑢𐑺 𐑯𐑴 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑳𐑓 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑚𐑛, 𐑸 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑸 𐑱𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑? 𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒 𐑱𐑡, 𐑑 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑨𐑤𐑚𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑕 ·𐑥𐑨𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑕𐑩𐑕. 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑕𐑻, 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑯𐑿.”

𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑱𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑮𐑴𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼; 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑩 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑩 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑞 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛.

𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑴𐑥, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑓 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑷𐑔𐑼𐑟 𐑿𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑻 𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑖𐑱𐑐. ·𐑥. ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑞 𐑑𐑰𐑗𐑼, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑑𐑕. 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑩 𐑑𐑵 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯, 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟. 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑲𐑤𐑛, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑲𐑛𐑰𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑘𐑵𐑔 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑜𐑲𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑼𐑟 𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑕. 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑐𐑬𐑼; 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑝𐑿𐑟, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑓𐑿𐑑𐑲𐑤, 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛. 𐑞 𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑞 𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑒𐑲𐑥𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑓 𐑮𐑦𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑔.

𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑵 𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑰 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑻 𐑗𐑰𐑓𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑴𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑥. ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟. 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑜𐑴 𐑯 𐑣𐑽 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑫𐑤𐑐𐑦𐑑, 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑰𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑑𐑬𐑯.

𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑵𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑰𐑜. 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑱𐑡, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑜𐑮𐑱 𐑣𐑺𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑒 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑹𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑞 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑗𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑚𐑲

“ɔ ɹɾ ɣɹlı,” Sɩʈ ·ɾ. ·/ɛcʈɾɾɲ, “1 ɣɹɾ ƥcɾʈ ɾ ʈıSɔlɾc; ɿ ıJ \ʊ ɹlcıdcɩɾɲ ɥd/ɾcʐ \ʊ ɾʃıcı1ı, ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿo ʈɛ1 ɾ \ʊ SɾdSɩS. dɩɾıS1ɔı ıʐ ɋɹ1 ʃɔɜɿɩ ɾ ɿɹɩɲɾc JıcɿSɾJı ıɿ /ıɩ ɋ ƥɔc1ɾS1 ıɾlɔʌɾʃɾɲ1S ɣɹɾ ʃɥɿ ɿ ɾc ʃɥ ɾcʈ: ı1 ıʐ ɿɿ ɋɹ1 ɾdɛɿ1 ɋɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɾ ɾcʈ ı1 ɾɔ lıdʌcɷ S1ɾʈı; ʃɾ1 ɹ1 ɋ Scɾ 1ɔɾ ɔ ɣɹɾ ɿɿ1 ɿıƥcɩd1ɾʈ ɋ ɾɋɲ ʃɔɜɿɩɾʐ ɾ SɔɾɿS. ɾ ɾɹɿ /vʈ ɾcd ʃɾ1 ɾ ʃɩɔı Sɿɔı dɩɾıS1 ıJ ɣɥ ɾ1ɩɿʈɾʈ 1 ɋɹ1 ʈılɷ1ɾɾɿ1 ɾ ɣʌɾɾɿ ɿɿcıʐ ɾcoɿ. ıJ \ʊ /ıɩ ıʐ 1 ʃıdɾɾ ɔɾcı ɾ ɾɹɿ ɾ SɔɾɿS, ɿ ɿɿ1 ɾɷcı ɾ lɩ1ı ıdSlɩɔıɾɩɿ1ɾcıS1, ɔ ɩvʈ ɾʈʃɔʐ ʌ 1 ɾlcɔ 1 ɩʃɔı ʃɔɜɿɩ ɾ ɿɹɩɲɾc JıcɿSɾJı, ıɿdcʌʈıȣ ɾɹðɾɾɹ1ıdS.”

ɣɥ ɋɩɿ 1vd ɾɥ ıɿ1ʌ ɣıʐ cɾʃɿɔɾ1ɲı, ɿ ıdSlcɾɿʈ 1 ɾɥ ɋ ʌSɾʐ ɾ ɣıʐ ʃɷɾS ɾɾɩɥɿʐ; ıɿS1ɔɾd1ıȣ ɾɥ ɹʐ 1 /ɿ1 ɔ ɛ1 1 lɔɾd\vɲ, ɿ lɔɿɾıSıȣ ɾɥ ɋ ʌS ɾ ɣıʐ oɿ /ɩɿ ɔ ɩvʈ ɣɹɾ ɾʈʃɜɿS1 Jɷ ıɿɾJ ıɿ ɋ SɔɾɿS ɿɿ1 1 ʈıɔcɿʐ ɋɷ ɾɩdɾɿıʐɾɾ. ɣɥ ɛcSo ƥcɾ ɾɥ ɋ cıS1 ɾ ʃvdS /ıɩ ɔ ɣɹʈ ɔıd/ɩS1ɾʈ; ɿ ɔ 1vd ɾɔ cɥɾ.

ɋɾS ɩɿʈɾʈ ɾ ʈc ɾɩɾɲɾʃɾc 1 ɾɥ: ı1 ʈıSɔʈɾʈ ɾɔ JʌɩɲʈɩS1ıɿı.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 4

𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑱 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦, 𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑻𐑥, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑓𐑫𐑤 𐑝 𐑡𐑰𐑯𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕. 𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑯 𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥. ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑵, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑪𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑿𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑪𐑜𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥; 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑺 𐑝 𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑝 𐑐𐑧𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑥𐑵𐑞𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑯 𐑓𐑨𐑕𐑲𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑒𐑗𐑿𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑴 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑰𐑜𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦.

𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑤𐑦, 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑰𐑟𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛. 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑿𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑟. 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼 ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑲 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤, 𐑣𐑬 ·𐑒𐑹𐑯𐑰𐑤𐑾𐑕 ·𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑩 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯? 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑑-𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑧𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕. 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑑 ·𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑝𐑩, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛, 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒. 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑕𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑦𐑯 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑿 𐑜𐑴 𐑨𐑟 𐑓𐑸 𐑨𐑟 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹 𐑑 𐑯𐑴; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑵𐑛 𐑓 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑩 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦, 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑼𐑲𐑝 𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦; 𐑯 𐑲, 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑞 𐑩𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑲 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑥 𐑯 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑔𐑽𐑦 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑖𐑑𐑭𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑𐑬𐑯, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑱.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑓. 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕, 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑭𐑕𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛? 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑬 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑸 𐑢𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑓 𐑒𐑬𐑼𐑛𐑦𐑕 𐑹 𐑒𐑺𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑟. 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑡𐑦. 𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑻𐑒𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑪𐑤𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓, 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑔. 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩𐑯𐑨𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑦: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑩𐑚𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑮𐑳𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦. 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼𐑟. 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑝 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑹 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑨𐑐𐑼𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑. 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑦, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑗𐑻𐑗𐑘𐑸𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 5

𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑮𐑽𐑦 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑯𐑴𐑝𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑶𐑤𐑟. 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑐𐑸𐑒 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑓𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑑. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙; 𐑞 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑼 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑤 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑲 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯; 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑞𐑛 𐑣𐑸𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟.

𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦, 𐑹 𐑣𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑥? 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤! — 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛! 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑕𐑒𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑺𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑸𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑞; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒, 𐑯 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑦𐑙; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑜𐑠𐑫𐑼𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑲𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑳𐑤𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑯-𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑒𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑧𐑑, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑖𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕.

𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑸𐑛 𐑓𐑹 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑵 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑑 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦. 𐑓𐑹 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑝 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑸𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑸 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑞 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑔𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑜𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑼 𐑞 𐑨𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑲 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑛-𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼, 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑟, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯: 𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑚𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟. 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔, 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑵𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑖𐑑𐑨𐑑. 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑕 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕, 𐑞𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑣𐑿 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔; 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑸𐑥𐑟; 𐑩 𐑖𐑮𐑬𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑹𐑥, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝-𐑢𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑒𐑮𐑷𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼; 𐑩 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑛𐑿 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑣𐑧𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑗𐑨𐑑𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑥 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑑: 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑥 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑱 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗 — 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑳𐑐 𐑞 𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑧𐑛; 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑲𐑟, 𐑦𐑓 𐑲𐑟 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛, 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑷𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑑 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑽; 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑬𐑑, 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑑 𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑛𐑬𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑺𐑟. 𐑲 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑑𐑘𐑸𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑢𐑷𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑳𐑐 𐑯 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑤𐑦, 𐑒𐑨𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑰𐑗 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑩𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑹𐑐𐑕 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑓.

𐑴! 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑩 𐑥𐑳𐑥𐑦 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑴 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑗. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑; 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑧𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑯 𐑡𐑶𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩 𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 ·𐑛𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑱 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛.

ɔ lsS1 ϱ ɩɔ1 ɔɩɛrɩcɩ. Sɾs1ɔsʒ sɔ lɾcS ɭʮ1 So ɗ/ɩdcɩ ɩ ɣɑɭcɩ, ϱɔ1 ɔ Jɩc1 ϱ lɔclɩ1ɛɛrɩ ɾ ɩɾɔɩ ɑ1ɷɩ; ɹ1 ɾϱɷʒ, ɔ ɩɷcɩ SɹX̣d 1 ϱ ρɔɛɭ ϑɔʌ cɹXρɷ ɩ ɩdS1ɔʮs /ʮdɩS. sɩXρrcɭ /ɩϱ ϱɩS ɣɹɔɷ, ɔ Jɩc1 ϱ ɭɩ1ɷɩrS ɾ ɭɩSrlɹɩ1srɩ1; ɭɔʮsʒ ϱɹ1 ɣɹɭ ɭʮɩ sɔ Jʌɭ ɩ lcɩʒrɩ1 ɔɩS1 J So cɩX r S1cS /ɷ ɩɛ ɭɩdɾs r ɣɩc 1 sʮ; ɩ ϱ ɛɛɩʒ /ɩʒ So ɔɹlɩɭ, ϱ oɾɷϑɔo So ɗrslcʮ1!

sɷɩX, ɭɩʒsrc ɩ /ɩ1, ɹ1 cɩXϑ ɭɛɩɭ, ɩ ɭɩSɗɾɾɷɭ 1 sɔ Scʮlcrs ɩ ɛɗɩX ɔʒ ϱ ɛɷɛ ɾ ·ɩXρrcɛ1s1, ɩ1S /ɔ1 S1ʮlrc ɩ ɗcɩɗ, /ɩɛ ɩɩɭɩdɛ1rɭ ϱ SɩdSϑ ɛɷ. ϱ lɷ1ɷ oɩrɭ ϱ ρɛ1S ɾ ϱ ɗɷ1, /ɩɛ ɣɹɭ ϱɹ1 ɩɔ1 ɭʮɩ sɔ rSɔcrs, ɩ ɔ ɩɛʌɭ ɩɩ1ʌ ϱ S1ɔʮ1S, lɛSɩX ϱɩs /ɩϱ ɗ/ɩd S1ɩlS, ɹʒ ɩJ ɔ Sɛ1 1 rɾɹɭ ϱ ɔɩɛ ɣʌs ɔ Jɷɭ ɩɾɔɩ 1ɷɩɩX ɾ ϱ S1ɔʮ1 /vɭ lɔɩʒɩɩ1 1 sɔ ɾW. ɔ ɭɩɭ ɩɩ1 ɭɷ ɔɩ1ɷɩ 1 ϱ rlɑ1srɩ1 /ɩɛ ɔ ɩɩɣɹɭɩ1rɭ, ɭɾ1 Jɩc1 ɩslɩcɭ 1 ɣɾɔɩ ɩɩ, ɛcϱo ɭɔɩɩɛ1 ɭɔ ϱ ɔɛɩ /ɩɛ lɷɭ Jɔɹs r ɭcɹɗ ɩ ɗɾsJɷ1crS Sɗɔ.

ɔ ɗrɩ1ɩWɭ /ɛɗɩX ɩɩ ϱɩS ssɩɷ J Sɾs 1ɔs, ɩɩɭɩrɷɩX, ɭɔ ɭrɭɩcɩ ɩɗSɷSɔʒ, 1 ʮʒ ϱ coɭ ϱɹ1 /ɛɭ rlɩɩ sɔ sɔɩɭ. ɔ 1ɔrrɷS1 ϱ S1ɔʮ1S, /ɩϱɛ1 ɩɩɩ ɗcɷ ɗrɩSɩlɛrɩ ɾ /ɷ ɔ /ɩʒ, ɷ /ɩ1 ɔ /ɩʒ ɭɩɩX. sɔ ɣɑ1 lɔclɩ1ɛ1rɭ ɩɩ ϱ SɩdɩrS ɾ Jɷ; ɩ ɔ ɣɾɔɩɭ ɩɩ /ɩϱ ɩɔɩρWcɷ S1ɩlS, ɩɩ1 ɭɷɩX 1 cvɗ rɭɛ1 sʮ: —

"cɔɗ /ɾɩ ɣʌ, ɩɩ r coɩcɩ ɔoɭ,
ɭɾϑ /ɛɗ ɩɩ Jɷ ɩ ɭɔɩɭ,
ɩ, ɣɹɾɩX /ɾɩS 1ɷɩɭ ɔɛɩɭ, /ɛɗS ɩɩ,
ɩ 1ɷɩʒ ɩo sɷ ɣɩʒ ɣɩɭ;
ɭɩɗɩʒ ɣʮ ɩoʒ r Jɔɔ1Jrc Jʮɩɭ
ɭɾϑ ɗcoS ɭɩXɔɩɭ ɣɩs 1ɔɩɭ."
[ɗocɷɩʒ'rʒ "ɛɩɛrɩ1 sɔɔɩɩɷ."]

ɗrɩ1ɩWɩX ϱɾS, ɔ ɗɛs ɹ1 cɩXϑ ɩlrʒɩ1 1 ϱ ɩɩ ɹ1 /ɩɛ ϱ rɷrS ɭɩcɩʒrɩSrʒ ɩ ɗɔɔɩʒrʒ Wʒʌrcɩ S1ɩl1. ɣɷ ɔ lɛʒɭ, ɔ ɩW ɩɩ1 /ɔ; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɔɩsɛɩɭ Sɾs sɩɩ1S /ɩϱ sɔ ɔʒ JɩdS1 ɩɩ r ɗoɛ ϱɹ1 /ɩʒ ɗɾsɩX 1r/ɷɭʒ sʮ Jɔɹs ϱ ɾϱɷ ɩɩɭ ɾ ϱ S1ɔʮ1. ɹʒ ɩ1 ɭɔʌ ɩɷɷ, ɔ rɭʒɷrɭ ϱɹ1 ɩ1 /ɩʒ ϱ ·S/ɩS ɭɩcɩʒrɩS: ɩ1 S1ɩl1 ʒɾS1 /ɷ ɔ /ɩʒ S1ɹɩɭɩX; ɩ, ɩɩ ϱ ɭɷ ɭʮɩX oɩrɭ, ɔ lɷSʮrɭ ·ɣɩɩɔɩ ·ɗcɷrsc, ɣʌ, ɩɩ SʮɩX sʮ, ɩɩS1rɩ1cɩ Slɔɾɣ ɛ1.
"sɔ ɭɷ ·JɔɹXɗɩS1ɔɩ," ɩdSɗcɛsɭ ɣʮ, "ɣɛ ρcɹɭ ɔ ɹs 1 Sʮ W! ɣɛ Jɷɛrɩ1 ϱɹ1 W ɛvɭ ɭʮ ɣɷ ɹ1 ϱ rɩcɩ sosrɩ1 ɾ sɔ rcɔ1ɩX!"

ɩɾϑɩX ɗvɭ ʮɗ/rc sɔ ɭɩcɔ1 ɩɩ SʮɩX ·ɗcɷrsc; ɣɩʒ lɔɩʒrɩS ɭɔɛ1 ɭɹɗ 1 sɔ ϑɛ1S sɔ Jsϱɷ, ·ɩcɩʒrɭrϑ, ɩ ɛc ϱoʒ Sʮɩʒ ɾ ɣos So ɭɷ 1 sɔ ɔɩɗrcɩɗɛrɩ. ɔ ρɔsS11 ɣɩʒ ɣɹɩɭ, ɩ ɩɩ r sosrɩ1 Jɷρ1 sɔ ɣɹɔɷ ɩ sɩSJɷɛʌɩ; ɔ Jɩc1 Sɾɭrɩcɩ, ɩ J ϱ JɷS1 1ɔs ɭlvɷɩX sɩɩɩ sɾɩϑS, ɗss ɩ Sɷʮɩ ʒɹ. ɔ /ɩcɗrsɭ sɔ Jɔɩɩɭ, ϱɷJɷ, ɩɩ ϱ soS1 ɗɷɭrc ssɩɷ, ɩ /ʮ /ɛɗ1 1r/ɷɭʒ sɔ ɗrcɩʒ. ·ɗcɷrsc ɗrɩ1ɩWɭ 1ɛɗɩX J Sɾs 1ɔs rɭɛ1 ɛɷ sWɛʌrc Jɔɩɩɭʒ, ɩ ɣɩʒ oɩ ρvɭ Jɷɛʌɩ ɩɩ ɭʮɩX lɷsɩ1rɭ 1 ɗɾs 1 ·ɩXρrcɛ1s1. "W sc ʮʒɩcɩ ɭɩcʮɾ," Sɩɭ ɣʮ, "ɣɛ ρɔc1 /ɩʒ ϱ ɭɩJɩɗɾc1ɩ 1 lɷS/cɭ sɔ Jsϱɷ ϱɹ1 ɛc ɩɩSɩSɷɩ ɩɩcɩʒ /ɩʒ ɩɩ1 ɗrslɔɔʒɭ ɩɩ ϱ ɩoɩrc ɑ1 ɾ ɭvɗ-ɗʮlɩX; ɩ, ɩɩʮɭ, ɔ ɭɩcʮɾ ɔ cɩJ1 ɣɩs ɩɩɗɔɩɭWcrS 1 ϱ csS1, J ɣɩʒ ɗrɩS1rɩ1 ssSɷ 1 sɔ ɾɩ/ɷɩɭ ɩɩ1ɔʮ1ɩʒ /ɩʒ ϱ Sɾs ɹʒ ϱɹ1 ɾ ϱ ·ɭɾɛ SɗʌcssS1ɷ ɩɩ ϱ ·ɾɩɗɷ ɾ ·/ɛɗJʮcɭ: — 'ɔ ɣɹɾ 1ɩɩ ϑɛʒrɩɭ Jcɷɩɩʒ r Wɷ /ɩϱɛ1 ·ρɔʮɗ, ɔ ʮ1 ɣɑ1ɩcɩ /ɩϱɛ1 ·ρɔʮɗ.' ɭɾ1 ɣɩʒ rJɩɗɛrɩ J sʮ ɹ1 cɩXϑ oɾɷɗɛs ɣɩʒ ɭɩScɔɗ ɾ cɷɩɩX, ɩ ɣʮ ɣɹʒ lɷsɩ1rɭ sʮ 1 ɾɩɭɷ1cɗ r ɾɹɩʒ ɾ ɭɩSɗɾɾɷɩ 1 ϱ cɹɩɭ ɾ ɩɩcɩʒ."

“ıl pıſʅ ʃɥ ϱ pɔɽlɾSl ɭıcɔl l Sɥ \\; ɭɾl lɩc ʃɥ ɣɛ \\ cɩJl ʃɔ Jɔϱ⌒, ɭɔɽϱ⌒ʅ, ʅ ·ıcıʅɾɭɾϑ.”

“ɾɩɔı /ɩc, ʅ ɾɩɔı ɣɔlı, oʅcı ɾ cılɾc ɽɿɥʅı ϱɔl ϱɛ ɣ⌒ Jɔɾʃ \\ So Sıcɭɾʃ. ɭɔ ϱ ɭɔ, ɔ ʃɥʅ l cıɖʅ⌒ \\ ɾ cılɾc ɾlʅʅ ϱ⌒ ɾɖɛʅl ʃɔSıcJ. — ɭɾl, ʃɔ ɭ⌒ ·JɔɹϑɖʅSlɔʅ,” ɖʅlıʅ\\ɭ ɣɥ, Slılıϑ ʅ⌒l, ʅ pɛʅıϑ Jvc ıʅ ʃɔ JcS, “ɔ ɭıɭ ʅʅl ɭıJ⌒ ɔıʃ⌒ɖ ɣɛ ɾɩɔı ıc \\ ɾl⌒; So ϑıʅ ʅ lɛc; \\ cvɖ ɹʅ ıJ \\ ɣɔɭ ɭɥʅ /ʅʅıϑ J Sɩɾ⌒ɾc ʅɔlS.”

“\\ ɣɔɾ pɩSl ɔɔl; ɔ ɣɔɾ cɛlcı ɭɥʅ So ɭɥlcı ıʅpɛʅɭ ıʅ /ɽʅ ɾɖ\\lcʅɾʅ, ϱɔl ɔ ɣɔɾ ʅʅl ɾcɛɭ ʃɔSıcJ SɾJıʅɾʅl ɔɩSl, ɹʅ \\ Sɥ: ɭɾl ɔ ɣol, ɔ SıʅS⌒cı ɣol, ϱɔl ɛc ϱɥʅ ıʃlcɔʃɾʅlS ⌒ ʅɛ ɔl ɾʅ ɩɩɭ, ʅ ϱɔl ɔ ʃʃ ɔl cɩϑϑ Jɔɥ.”

ɔ lɔɩʃɭɾcɭ ıɖSıSıɾcı; ɔ ɖvɭ ʅʅl ıʅɭ\\v⌒ l ϑıϑɖ ɾ, ʅ J⌒ cɩS l ɾcʌɭ l, ϱ ɾɖɽɔɾʅSɾʅ ɾ ϱ lɔıSɥɭıϑ ʅɔl. ɔ /ɛɖl /ıϱ ɾ ɖ/ıɖ lcS, ʅ /ɥ Sʌʅ ⌒ɔɾɭ ɔl ʃɔ ɖɾcıʅ. ɔ ϱɩʅ ɔıJcıɖlɾɭ, ʅ ϱ ϑɛl ʃcɭ ʃɥ ʅıɾ⌒, ϱɔl ϱ ɖɔɥʅ⌒ ɣʌʃ ɔ ɣɔɭ cɩJl ıʅ ʃɔ ɾl⌒lʃɾʅl ʃɔl Slıc ɭɥ ϱ⌒, ɾcɔɾ, ʅ /ɛɖıϑ ɾɭɛl. ɔ ɭɔɩɭɾɭ l ɭıϑocɭ ϱıS ʃɾʅSl⌒; ɭɾl ɔ J⌒ɭ Slıc ʃ⌒ ϱɔl ·ɣɩɩɔı ʅvɭ Sɥ ɣıʃ. ıʅlɔɥlıϑ ɣıʃ, ϱ⌒Jɔ, l ɔıʃɔʅ ɾ J\\ ʃıʅılS ɔl ϱ ɭılɾʃ ɾ ϱ Sl⌒ʅ, ɔ ɭ⌒lɾɭ ɽl lɾ/⌒ʅ ʃɔ oʅ ɔʌʃ. ʃɔ ɣɔʅɭ /ɾʅ ɛcɔıɭı ʅʅ ϱ cɾɖ ɾ ϱ ɭ⌒ ɭıJ⌒ ɔ ɔıɖɾcıɖlɾɭ ʃɔSıcJ. ɔ ϱɩʅ lɛʅɭ; ʅ ɾ ɖocɭ ʅıɾ⌒ıϑ ɖcʃ oɾ⌒ ʃɥ. ɔ ϑɔʌ ϱ ɭ⌒ J⌒Sɾɭcı olɾʅ, ɹʅ ʅıcɭɔɾʅ ⌒ ɾɖɽSlɾʃɭ l ɭʌ /ɩʅ ϱc ıɖSlıɖl ɾ Slıɖl⌒ l Slɔʅɭ ıʅ /ɔlıϑ J ϱɩʃ ʅʅ ϱ ɽϱ⌒ Sɔɭ; ɭɾl ʅɽϑıϑ ɾl⌒ɭ. ɔ Slɩll J⌒Jɾcı ıʅ: ϱ ɾl⌒lʃɾʅl /ɾʅ ɩʃllı; ʅ ʃɔ ɭıɭ-ɔʌʃ /ɾʅ ɛcSo Jɔɥɭ Jɔɾʃ ılS ɣıɭɾS pɩSl. ɔ ɖvɭ ɣ⌒ɭcı ɭıcɥɾ ϱɔl So pɔɽl ɾ pvɭ J⌒ʅʌʅ ɖvɭ ɣɔɾ ɭıJɛcɾʅ ʃɥ; ɭɾl /ɩʅ ɔ ɭıɖcʃ ɾʅv⌒ɭ ϱɔl ʃɔ ɩɩɾʃı ɣɔɭ ıʅɭɥɭ Jcɩɭ, ɔ ɖcɔll ʃɔ ɣɔʅɭʅ J ʅɛ, ʅ ɔɔʅ ɭɛʅ l ·ɖc⌒ɾɾc.

/ɥ ɾSıʅɭɾɭ ıʅlʌ ʃɔ ɔʌʃ, ʅ ϱ S⌒ɾɾʅl lɔıʅɾʅlcı ɭɔɛl ɭɔıɖJɾSl; ɭɾl ɔ /ɾʅ ɽʅcɭɾc l ɖʅlcʅ ʃɔSıcJ. ıl /ɾʅ ʅʅl ʅɛ oʅcı ϱɔl lɾʅlSl ʃɥ; ɔ Jıcl ʃɔ Jcɩʅ lıϑpɾc /ıϱ ıɖSıS ɾ SıʅSılıɾʅɾS, ʅ ʃɔ lɽcS ɭɥl ɔɔlıɭcı. ɔ /ɾʅ ɽʅcɭɾc l ɔıʃɔʅ J ɾ Sıϑpɾc ıʅSlɾʅl ıʅ ϱ Scʃ lccS; ɔ ʅɽʃll oɾ⌒ ϱ ʅ⌒ʅ, ɖcɔll ʃɔ ɣɔʅɭʅ, ʅ cʃJl ɾcɛɭ. ·ɖc⌒ɾɾc ɔl J⌒Sl ɾlɔıɭ\\lɾɭ ʃɔ ɽʅ\\ʅʌɾc SlıɔılS l ʅɛ ʅʅ ɣıʅ ⌒ɔɾɾc; ɭɾl /ɩʅ ɣɥ ɾɭʅ⌒ɾɭ ʃɥ ʃ⌒ ɾlɩɩlıɾcı, ɣɥ Sɛ ɾ /ɔcɭʅɾS ıʅ ʃɔ ɔʅ J /ıʅ ɣɥ ɖvɭ ʅʅl ɾɖɛʅl; ʅ ʃɔ cɛɭ, ɽʅɔıSlɔcɾɭ, ɣ⌒lcɾS cʃJl⌒, Jɔɔlɾʅɭ ʅ ɾSlʅʅıʅl ɣıʃ.

“ʃɔ ɭ⌒ ·ɾıɖl⌒,” ɖɔɔɭ ɣɥ, “/ʅl, J ·pɾɭ’ʅ Scɖ, ıʅ ϱ ʃʃl⌒? ɭʌ ʅʅl cʃJ ıʅ ϱɔl ʃʃʅ⌒. ɣɛ ıc \\ ⌒! /ʅl ıʅ ϱ ɖɛʅ ɾ ɛc ϱıS?”

“ɭʌ ʅʅl ʃʃɖ ʃɥ,” ɖɔɔɭ ɔ, lvlıϑ ʃɔ ɣɔʅɭʅ ɭıJ⌒ ʃɔ ɔʅ, J ɔ ϑɛl ɔ Sɛ ϱ ɭɔɩɭɾɭ Slıɖl⌒ pcɔɭ ıʅlʌ ϱ ɔʌʃ; “ɣɥ ɖʅ lɩc. — o, Scɾ ʃɥ! Scɾ ʃɥ!” ɔ ıʃʃʅıɭ ϱɔl ϱ ʃɾʅSl⌒ Sɥʅɭ ʃɥ; ɔ Slɔɽpɾcɭ J\\v⌒ɾScı, ʅ Jıc ɭɛʅ ıʅ ɾ Jıl.

lv⌒ ·ɖc⌒ɾɾc! /ʅl ʃɽSl ɣɔɾ ɭɥʅ ɣıʅ Jɥcıϑʅ? ɾ ʃɥlıϑ, /ıʅ ɣɥ ɔʅlıSılclɾɭ /ıϱ Sɽʅ ʅɛ, So Slɔɛʅʅcı l⌒ʅɭ l ɭıl⌒ʅʅS. ɭɾl ɔ /ɾʅ ʅʅl ϱ /ılʅɾS ɾ ɣıʅ pɔɥ; J ɔ /ɾʅ cɔJcɾS, ʅ ɭıɭ ʅʅl ɔıɖɽɾ⌒ ʃɔ SıʅSɾʅ J ɾ cʅϑ, cʅϑ lɔʃ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɩɺ1ɩɷ 6

·dcɷɼsc ɋɩɩ lv1 ɋ Jɿcoɩʀ cɩ1ɷ ɩɩ1ʌ ɾɜ ɣɺɿʟʐ. ɩ1 /ɿʐ Jɜɿɾ ɾɜ oɿ ·ɩcɩʐɼlɼd: —

"ɾɜ ʟɷɼS1 ·dɿʐɼɿ,

"W ɣɺɼ ʟɥɿ ɩc, ɼɩɜɩ ɩc, ɿ ɥɼɼɿ ɋ dɿɩS1ɼɩ1 cɩ1ɷʐ ɼ ʟɷ dɜɿʟ ·ɣɩɩɜɩ ɷ ɩɩ1 Sɼɺɩʟɼɩ1 1 ɜɥɼʟvɷ ɾɥ ɿɿ \ɷ ɼdɩɩ1. W ɷ Jɷʟʟɼɿ 1 ɜɜ1 — 1 ɣocʟ ɼ lɩɩ; \ɩ1 /ɿɿ /ɷʟ Jɜɿɾ W, ʟɷ ·ɼɩd1ɷ, ɩʐ ɩʟSɩSɷɩ 1 dɜɾ ɩɷ ɺlɜɩɣɩɩʟɼʐ. J ɼ cɿʀ 1ɜɾ ɜ ɣɺɼ ɗɜ1 ɋɺ1 ɥʐ lɷS1 /vʟ ʟɜɩʀ ɋɩS cɜɿ, ɿ ɾɜ lɷS/ɜɿɼʐ ɣɺɼ ɜɩS1ɜɜɿʟ ɾɜ ɿʀdɼc Jɜɿɾ ɿɿʟɷ1cdɩʀ ɼ ʐɷɿɩ 1 ·ɩʀpɼcʟ1ɜ1. ɜ ɣɺɼ lɜɩɼɩɩ1ɼʟ ɣɩʐ ɩɩdɩɩ1ɷɩʀ ɋ ɩɩdɿɼɥɩɿSɼʐ ɿ lɷɣɺlS ʟɩɩʐɷʐ ɼ So cɿʀ ɼ ʐɷɿɩ; \ɩ1 ɣɩ ɿɺ1ɿ ɣɺɼ ɜ ɜɩpɜɩ1ɼʟ ɩɩ1 ʟɥɩʀ ɩʟɼc 1 lɷJɷɾ ɩ1 ɾɜSɩcJ! ɜ Jɩpɷ 1 ɾɜSɩcJ ɋɺ1 ɋ 1ɜSd ɼ ɼ1ɩɩʟɩʀ ɿɿ \ɷ Sɩd ʟʟʟ ɣɺʐ ʟɩpɩcʟ ɿɿ Sɿɾ ɾɷSɩɷɩ ocʟ ɿɷS, ɣʌ dvʟ ɩɩɼɷ pɩS \ɷ /ɩʟʐ, ɿɷ ɾɩɩS1ɷ 1 ɋɩɾ /ɩɋ ɋ dɷ ɿ ɼlɩdʟɿ ɼ \ɷ lvɷ dɿʐɿ. \ɩ1 ɋɺ1 ɩʐ oɼɷ ɿɩ: ·dcɷɼsc ɜɜ1S ɋɺ1 ɩɩʟɥʟ W ɷ pɩ1ɩʀ ʟɩ1ɷ. ɜ ɥpɷcɩ ɣo1 ɋɺ1 W /ɩc dɿɺJɷɾ ɋɩS ɩɩ1ɩcɩʐɼɿS Sʌɿ ɩɿ \ɷ oɿ ɣɺɿʟɜɜ1ɩʀ.

"pɩ1 /ɩc — ɿ ɜɩ1ɷɿ 1 ɿS. W /ɩc Jɜɿʟ ɼ ɣɺlɩ, ʐɷJɼc ɣoɾ, ɿ Jɜɩɩʟʐ ɣʌ cɿʟ W ʟɷcɩ. \ɷ Jɜɋɷ'ʐ ɣɩcɗ ɩʐ ɼɩpɷɼS, ɿ ɣɥ ɜSdS ʟɿ1 1 Sɥ W, — ʟɿ1 1 ʟɥ ɼlvɷʟ ɋɺ1 W ɷ /ɩc; ɿ ɩɩ1 ɼ dɷ /ɩc ɩɼɷ dcɩʟ ɣɩʐ ʟɩɩɼɼcɼɩ1 dɩɩ1ɼɿɼS. ɣɩ lcɥʐʟ W /vʟ ʟɥ 1 ɜɩɜɷd ɋ ɩɜlɜʌɼɜɼɩ1 ɼ ɩɷ ·ɷɿɼS1! ɣɥ ɩʐ ɿɩ SɩdS1ɥɿ, ɿ Jvc ɼ ɺd1ɩɼɩ1ɩ ɿ Slɩɜɩ1. ɣɥ ɩʐ ʟɩʐɜɷɼS 1 ʟɥ ɼ 1ɜʌ ·S/ɩS, ɿ 1 ɩɩ1ɷ ɩɩ1ʌ Jɜɜɩ SɷɼɩS; ʟɿ1 /ɥ dɿɩɩ1 lɜ1 /ɩɋ ɣɩɾ, ɺ1 cɥS1 ɼɿ1ɩc ɣɩʐ ɩcʟɷ ʟɜɿɋɷ ɜɩ1ɷɿ 1 ɿS. ɾɜ ɿʀdɼc ɩʐ ɩɩ1 lcɥʐʟ /ɩɋ ɋ ɜʟɼ ɼ ɼ ɾɩcɩ1ɷɩ dɷɷ ɩɿ ɼ ʟɩS1ɼɩ1 dɿɩ1ɜɩ; ʟɿ1 ·ɷɿɼS1 ɩɩɼɷ ɣɺʟ \ɷ lɩɷʐ ɼ ɺlcɩdɩʟɿ. ɣɥ cvdS ɼlɿɩ S1ɿʟɩ ɺʐ ɼɿ oʟɼS Jʟ1ɷ; — ɣɩʐ 1ɜɾ ɩʐ Slɩɩ1 ɩɿ ɋ olɿ ɷ, dcɜɾɩʀ ɋ ɣɩcʐ ɷ ɜoɩʀ ɿɿ ɋ ccd. ɜ Jɷ ɋɺ1 ɣɥ /ɩc ʟɩdɿɾ ɼɿ ɜʟɼcɷ, ɼɿcɩS /ɥ \ɥcʟ ɋ lɜɩ1, ɿ lɷɾɩ1 ɣɩɾ 1 ɩɩ1ɷ ɿɿ ɋ lɜɼJʟɼɿ /ɩʐ ɣɥ ɣɺʐ Sɩcɩd1ɼʟ.

"cɩ1ɼc ʐc1ɷcʟɿ, ɩdSɩ1 ɋ pɜod ɼ ɩɷ ʟɷ ʐɩcʟɜɿ, ɣɺʐ 1cdɿ lccS SɩɿS W cɺ1 ɿS. ɋ ʟcʌ ccd, ɿ Sɿo-dcɺʟ ɾɩɩ1ɩʐ, ɋc ɩɩɼɷ ʐcɩʐ; — ɿ ɜ ɗɩʀd ɩɷ lcɺSɩʟ ɣoɾ, ɿ ɩɷ dɿ1ɩɩ1ɼʟ ɣɜ1S ɷ ɜɩpWcc1ɼʟ ʟɜ ɋ Scɾ ɩɾW1ɼʟc cɜʐ. ɾɜ 1ɜɜJcɩʀ ɿdWlcʟɼʐ 1cd ɿl ɾɜ 1ɜɾ ɿ ɼɾWʐ ɾɥ, ɿ ɜ ɺɾ ɜɩ/ɷɼʟ J ɩɩɩ ɩpʐɷʟɼʐ ʟɜ Sɥɩʀ ɿɿɿ ʟɿ1 ɣɺlɩ, dɜɿʟ JcSʐ ɷɩɿʟ ɾɥ. SɩɿS W cɺ1 ɿS, ʟɿ1 /ɿɿ ʐcɩʐ ɣɺʐ 1cdɿ lccS ɩɿ ɩɷ cɩ1ɼc ɣɩSɣocʟ. ʟʌ W ɜɩɾɩɾʟɷ ɿɿ /ɩ1 ɼdɿʐɿ ·ʐɿS1ɥɿ ·ɾɷɩ1S ɩɩ1ɷʟ ɩɷ Jɜɾcɩ? lɜɩʟɼʟcɩ W ʟʌ ɩɩ1; ɜ /ɩc ɜɩcc1 ɣɷ ɣɩS1ɷɩ, ɋɷJɷ, ɩɿ ɼ JW /ɷʟʐ. ·ɾɼʟɾɾ ·ɾɷɩ1S, ɣɷ ɾɿɋɷ, /ɩʐ ɼ /ɩʟo /ɩɋ Jɷ ʐɩcʟɜɿ, ɼ ɣʌɾ ·ʐɿS1ɥɿ /ɩʐ ɋ ɗɷʟ. ɋɩS pɜc ɣɺʟ ʐc/cʐ ʟɥɿ ɋ Jcɼɷɩ1 ɼ ɣɷ Jɜɋɷ; ʟɿ1, ɗɜʌ ɼ S1ɜcɩʐ lɷɼɷSɩ1ɩ, ɣɷ ɾɿɋɷ dvʟ ɩɩ1 ɩʟʟ\vɷ ɣɷ, ɿ, ɜJ1ɷ ɋ ʟɩɗ ɼ ·ɾ. ·ɾɷɩ1S, 1ɜɥ1ɼʟ ɣɷ ɼɩɜɩ ɩc. ɾɜ ɜɿ1 ɼʟʐɷʟ ɋɩS; ɿ, /ɩɩ ·ʐɿS1ɥɿ /ɩʐ 1/ɩcɼ \ɷʐ ɼ cʐ, lɜɩɼccʟ ɩɿ ɣɷ ɾɿɋɷ 1 ɼcɩ ɣɷ 1 cɩɼ ɺ1 ɩɷ ɣɩS. ɋ ɜɩlɿʟcɩdɿ ɩɩS1ɩ1Wʟɼʐ ɼ ɩɷ dɿɩ1ɜɩ ɣɺɼ lɜɼʟWS1 Sɩɾlɼcɷɿɣɺlɷɾɿɿɷʐɋɺɿɋoʐ/ɩʐlɜɩɼccɩɿɋ pɜc1 ɾɼɿɷdɩʐ ɋɺ1 Sɷɩɩʟ ɩ1. ɣɩɩS ɋɷ ɩʐ cɩS ʟɩS1ɩʀdʟɿ ʟɩ1/ɥɿ ɋ Sɩɼɷɼc dcɜSɼʐ ɼ ɩ1S ɩɣɺʟɩ1ɼɿ1S; ɿ ɋ coɷ ɷʟɷʐ, ʟɥɩʀ ɿɜɋɷ So lvɷ ɿɷ So ʟɩSlɜʐʟ, ɋɷ ɾɿɿɷʐ ɷ ɾɷ ɜɩlɜɿʟ ɿ ɾɿɜɼc. ɼ Sɷɼɼɿ1 ɩɿ ·ʐɩɥɼɼ ʟɿʐ ɩɩ1 ɾɥɿ ɋ Scɾ ɗɩʀ ɺʐ ɼ Sɷɼɼɿ1 ɩɿ ·Jɜɿɩ ɿ ·ɩʀpcɿʟ.

𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑘𐑳𐑙 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯, ·𐑡𐑪𐑯 ·𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑚𐑹𐑯, ·𐑧𐑕𐑒. 𐑣𐑻 𐑳𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑯, 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 ·𐑥. ·𐑛𐑵𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑸𐑛, 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑼, 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑥. 𐑿𐑼 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑒𐑵𐑤𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴, ·𐑤𐑵𐑦 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑢𐑸, 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑰𐑝𐑩. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯, ·𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑭𐑥 ·𐑑𐑨𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑾. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑢𐑦𐑛𐑴, 𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑢𐑸; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦.

“𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕, 𐑛𐑽 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑵𐑛. 𐑮𐑲𐑑, 𐑛𐑽𐑦𐑕𐑑 ·𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼, — 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑯 — 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑩 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑳𐑕. 𐑑𐑧𐑯 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟: 𐑢𐑰 𐑸 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑩𐑛𐑿! 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓; 𐑯, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑿, 𐑮𐑲𐑑!

“·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔 ·𐑤𐑨𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑟𐑩.
“·𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑰𐑝𐑩, 𐑥𐑸𐑗 18𐑔, 17 — .”

“𐑛𐑽, 𐑛𐑽 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔!” 𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼, “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑨𐑙𐑟𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑱 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑰𐑤.” 𐑲 𐑮𐑴𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦. 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑓𐑹𐑑𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑥𐑚𐑼.

𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕 ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦. 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑮𐑳𐑓 𐑿𐑕𐑦𐑡, 𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛. 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑞 𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑦𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑢𐑲𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑩 𐑒𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑟. ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑷 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑿. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑓 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑺𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑤 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑼𐑟. ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔, 𐑞 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑤𐑲𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑾𐑤 𐑒𐑷𐑟, 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑧𐑝𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑷, 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑬𐑑. 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑛𐑵? 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑺𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦, 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑳𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑝𐑿 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼𐑢𐑼𐑛𐑟 𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑴 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑧𐑔. 𐑲 𐑮𐑲𐑞𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑. ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟, 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑦𐑙, 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑿𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑻𐑯. 𐑲 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑒. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑰; 𐑯 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑗𐑼 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑱𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦.

·𐑥. ·𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑴𐑕𐑲𐑤; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑝 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑖 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑒𐑴𐑥𐑾𐑥𐑟 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑥. ·𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑛𐑥𐑩𐑯. “𐑛 — 𐑯 𐑞

J⊥co!" ძ϶϶ʇ ʁч; "/϶, ·ɾ. ·ძcꝏɾϛc, ϶ ɼ𐑊ʋꝏ Ϻ ʁч ʁ϶ʅ ʞ1ʃ1϶ı11 ʈʃ ɀc. ϶, ʃ1ꝏ ıJ Ϻ ៸cчʅ; ʇʈ1 ı1 ıʅ ɩɩɼꝏϱɼcɩʃ 1϶ʌ. ɼ ៸ʈȣʃ1ꝏ ʁʌ, ʇʈ1 ɼ JϺ ៸ꝏʅ ɼpo, ʇıcчʇʇ ıɩ ·ძϖɩчcɼʃ ·ɼp϶ıɼ ϶ʅ J϶ɾcı ϶ʅ ıɩ ϱ p϶ʃ1ɼc, ʁ϶ʅ ɩʞ ʃɩ1 ʁıɾʃɩcJ ϶1 ϱ ʁɩʇ ɼ ϱ Ϻɩıɼϖʃı1ı; ɩ ıJ ʁч ıʅ ɩɩ1 ʃʌɩ ៸ʋcʇ ʇʞɩ, /ч 𐑊϶c ɀc ʇч ʞ1 ɼ ძʞɩ1ɼɩɼɩʃ. — ϶, ϶," ძɼɩ1ıɩϺʇ ʁч, ɼʇʅϖɼıȣ ɾ϶ Jcʃ ıძʃ1϶ɩʃıɼ ɼ ʃʈJꝏıȣ, "·ɾ. ·J϶ʅȣძıɩʃ1϶ɩ ıʅ ɾɼʇɼʃ1; ɼɩ ɩძʃɼcɼɩ1 ძ/ɼcı1ı ıɩ ɼ ៸ʈȣ ɾ϶ɩ. ៸ʈȣ ɾɩɩ 𐑊ʋʇ ʇч ʇıJıʇɼɩ1 ɼ ϱɩɾʃɩcɼʅ, Ϻ ɩo, ·ɾ. ·ძcꝏɾϛc: ϶ /ɼʅ ɾ϶ʃɩcJ /ɩɩ ៸ʈȣ; ʇʈ1 ϱ϶1 /ꝏʅ ʞ1 ıɩ ɼ ɼɩ϶ı 𐑊ϖ1 1϶ɾ."

·ɾ. ·ძ϶ɩɾıɼ ʁ϶ʇ ɩʞ ძɼɾɩɩʃ1 ɼɩ Ϻcɼʅı ɩɩ ʁıɾʃɩcJ, /ıȣ ʁ϶ʇıcı 1ϖɼʇ ϱ ძɩɼɼꝏʃcȣɼɩ J϶ɼɾ ɼ ʃʈʇʅɩძ1 ϱ϶1 /ɼʅ ʃo ɼɩ϶ıȣ 1 ɾч.

·ძcꝏɾϛc ʁ϶ʇ ɩɩɼꝏ ʃıɾıɼძ϶ʅʇ ıɩ ɾ϶ 1cʃ1ʃ J ɩϖȣꝏɼc ʃ϶ɼɩʃ; ɩ ʁıʅ cı1ꝏꝏı ៸ꝏʃϺ1ʃ ʇıJꝏʇ ʁocı J϶ɼɾ ϱoʅ /ıȣ ʁ϶ʇ ɩძϺ៸϶ʇ ɾч. ʁч ძcɾ 1 ϱ Ϻɩıɼϖʃı1ı /ıϱ ϱ ʇıʅ϶ɩ ɼ ɾcძıȣ ʁıɾʃɩcJ ძɼɾ៸cч1 ɾɾʃ1ꝏ ɼ ϱ ·ϖıɩɩ1ɼc c϶ȣp/ıʅɼʅ, ϶ʅ ϱʈʃ ʁч 𐑊ʋʇ oıɼɩ ɼ Jчcʇ J ϱ ៸cɩɩ ɼ c϶J ʁч ʁ϶ʇ ɾϖძ1 ʞ1 J ʁıɾʃɩcJ. ϶ıʅɼcɼʇ 1 ៸ꝏʃϺ ɩo ıɩpcϖɼʃ ძꝏꝏ, ʁч 1ϖɼʇ ʁıʅ ϶ʅ 1ɼ/ϖʇ ϱ ·чʃ1, ϶ʅ ɼJϖʇıȣ ʃძoı J ʁıʅ ʃı϶ı1 ɼ ɩɩ1ꝏ϶϶ʅ. ϱ ·៸ϖʅɼɩ, ·϶϶ɼʇıძ, ɩ ·ʃɩɩʅძ϶ı1 c϶ȣp/ıʅɼʅ ıɩpcʅʇ ʁıʅ ɼ1ɩɩ𐑊ɼɩ, ɩ ϶ /ɼʅ чʅıcı ıɩʇϺʃ1 1 ɩɩ1ꝏ ɩɩ ϱ ʃcɾ ʃ1ʈʇıʅ. ϶ɼcɼɩʃ ʁ϶ʇ ɩɼꝏ ʇчɩ ϖძʃɼɾ 1 ɾч, ɩ ɩʞ ϱ϶1 ϶ /ıȣ1 1 Jc϶ J϶ɼɾ ϶ıJcɩძ𐑊ɼɩ, ɩ ʁc1ɼʇ ɾ϶ J϶ɾꝏ ʃ1ʈʇıʅ, ϶ Jɩc1 p϶c1 ϶ıcчJ ıɩ ʇчıȣ ϱ J⊥co-៸Ϻıɼc /ıϱ ɾ϶ J϶ɩɩʇ, ɩ Jʞɩʇ ɩɩ1 oɩcı ıɩʃ1϶ʈძ𐑊ɼɩ ʇʈ1 ძɩɩʃɼcc𐑊ɼɩ ıɩ ϱ /ϖძʃ ɼ ϱ ·ϖıɩɩ1ɼcıʃ1ʃ. ϶ ʇıʇ ɩɩ1, c϶ძ ʁıɾ, ɼ1ɾɩ1 ɼ ძ϶ı1ıძɼc ɩɩcıʅ ɼ ϱꝏ ʇ϶ɼcɩძ1ʃ, J ϶ ʇıʇ ɩɩ1 ძɼɩ1ɼɾɩcc1 ɾcძıȣ ɩɩı ʈϱꝏ Ϻʃ ɼ ϱɩɾ ϱ϶ɩ 1ɩɾıꝏꝏı ɼɾϺʅɾɼɩ1. ϶ ϶ɩʇ ɾꝏcı 1 ʈɩʇꝏʃ1϶ɩʇ ϱꝏ ɾчɩıȣ, ɩ ϱc /ıc ϶чıcʇ ɾ϶ ccʇꝏʅ. ϱꝏ ɾıcɼɩძɼcı ıʅ ʃʌϱıȣ, ɩ ϱꝏ ʅʞ ɩcıɼc1ıȣ, 1 ɼ ʇıp϶ч ϶ ɩɩɼꝏ ıძʃ1ꝏɼɩʃ1 ıɩ ʃ1ʈʇıȣ ϱ ɀϑꝏʅ ɼ ɩɩı ʈϱꝏ ძʈɩ1϶ı. /ɩɩ Ϻ ϶чʇ ϱꝏ ϶϶1ıȣʅ, c϶J ɼıꝏʅ 1 ძɼɩʃıʃ1 ıɩ ɼ /ϖɾ ʃʈɩ ɩ ɼ pʌʇɼɩ ɼ ϶oʅɼʅ, — ıɩ ϱ ʃɾ϶cʅ ɩ J϶ʞɩʅ ɼ ɼ Jꝏ ɩɩɼɾı, ɩ ϱ J϶ꝏ ϱ϶1 ძɼɩʃϺɾʅ ៸ϖ oɩ ʁϱ1. ʁʞ ʇıJꝏɼɩ1 J϶ɼɾ ϱ ɾɾɩcı ɩ ʁı϶oıძɼc ៸oɼ1϶ı ɼ ·p϶чʃ ɩ ·϶oɾ!

ʃʈɾꝏ ៸ɾʃ1 ɼ/c ıɩ ϱчʅ ɩძϺ៸cc𐑊ɼɩʅ, ɩ ɾ϶ ϶ı1ϖɩ 1 ·ʅıɩчɼɼ /ɼʅ JıძS1 J ϱ c϶1ꝏ ɩɩʇ ɼ ɀ1ɼɾ; ʇʈ1 ʇчıȣ ʇıccʇ ʇ϶ ʃıɼꝏɼc ɩძʃıʇɼɩ1ʃ, /ıɩ1ꝏ ɩ ʃɩo ꝏ϶ʈʇ, ϱ ϶oıʅ /ϖ ʇчɾʇ ıɾ៸ɾʃɼıɼc, ɩ ɾ϶ ʅϖɩı /ɼʅ ϶ı1϶ʌɼʇ ɼɩ1ıc ϱ ıɩʃϺıȣ ʃı϶ıȣ. ϶ Jɩc1 ϱıʃ ʇıcc ɼɩ϶ı ʇı1ꝏcı; J ϶ cɼȣʇ 1 ʃч ɾ϶ ɩc1ıɼ 1ʞɩ ɩ ɾ϶ ʇıcʈɼɼʇ J϶ɩɩʇʅ. ɾ϶ ϶ı1ϖɩ ʁ϶ʇ oɩcı ʇчɩ ʇıccʇ ʃo cɼȣ, J϶ɼɾ ɼɩ ʈɼ/ıcıȣɩɼʃ 1 cчɼ ·ძcꝏɾϛc ıɩ ɼ ʃ1϶cɼʅ ៸ccʃ, ʇıJϖ ʁч ʁ϶ʇ ʇıძʈɾ ɼძ/cɩ1ɼʇ /ıϱ ɩɩı ɼ ı1ʃ ıɩʁ϶ʇı1ɼɩʃ. ϱ /ıɩ1ꝏ, ʁʞɩɼꝏ, /ɼʅ ʃ1ɩɩ1 𐑊ϖJɼcı; ɩ ɀcϱo ϱ ʃ1϶ıȣ /ɼʅ ʈძɼɾɼɩcı cc1, /ɩɩ ı1 ძcɾ ı1ʃ ʇϺ1ı ძɼɾ៸ıɩʃc1ɼʇ J ı1ʃ ʇıcɼ1ꝏıɩɼʃ.

ϱ ɾʈȣϑ ɼ ɾc ʁ϶ʇ ɀc϶ɩʇı ძɼɾɩɩʃ1, ɩ ϶ ıძʃ៸ıძ1ɼʇ ϱ cɩ1ꝏ ʇcɩı /ıȣ /ɼʅ 1 JıძS ϱ ʇc1 ɼ ɾ϶ ʇıJϖ𐑊ꝏ, /ɩɩ ·ʁɩɩ϶ı ៸϶ɼ៸oʅʇ ɼ ៸ıʇɩʃ1϶ɩɩ 1ʋꝏ ıɩ ϱ ıɩp϶϶ɼɩʅ ɼ ·ıȣpɼc𐑊1ɾ1, ϱ϶1 ϶ ɾ϶1 ʇıʇ ɼ ៸ϖʃɼɩɼc Jꝏ/ıc 1 ϱ ძʈɩ1϶ı ϶ ʁ϶ʇ ʃo cɼȣ ıɩʁ϶ʇı1ɼʇ. ϶ ɼძʃчʇɼʇ /ıϱ ៸cɩʅϑꝏ 1 ϱıʃ ៸϶ɼ1ɼʅıძɼɩ: ϶ /ɼʅ Jɼɩʇ ɼ ɩძʃꝏʃ϶ʅ, ɩ ·ძcꝏɾϛc ʁ϶ʇ ɀc/cʅ ʇчɩ ɾ϶ Jcɼꝏı1 ძɼɾ៸ɩɩɼɩ ıɩ ϱ ϶϶ɾʇɼcʅ ɼ ϱıʃ ɩc𐑊ꝏ ϱ϶1 ϶ ʁ϶ʇ 1cძɼɩ ɼɾʈȣ ϱ ʃчɩʅ ɼ ɾ϶ ɩc1ıɼ ძʈɩ1϶ı.

/ч ៸ɾʃ1 ɼ Jϖ1ɩ϶1 ıɩ ϱчʅ ៸ꝏɾɾʇϺcc𐑊ɼɩʅ: ɾ϶ ʁıcϑ ɩ ʃ៸ı϶ı1ʃ ʁ϶ʇ cɼȣ ʇчɩ ϶ıʃ1ϖʇ, ɩ ϱc pcɼʇ ɼʇıcɼɩc ʃ1϶ɩȣϑ J϶ɼɾ ϱ ʃɼcʌʇ϶ɼʃ ꝏ ϶ ʇ϶чϱʇ, ϱ ɩϖȣꝏɼc ıɩʃıʇɼɩ1ʃ ɼ ʞꝏ ៸϶opɩɩʃ, ɩ ϱ ძɩɼɼꝏʃcȣɼɩ ɼ ɾ϶ J϶ɩɩʇ. ʃ1ʈʇı ʁ϶ʇ ʇıJϖ ʃıძcʌʇɼʇ ɾч J϶ɼɾ ϱ ıɩ1ꝏძϖʃ ɼ ɾ϶ J⊥co-ძ϶ч𐑊ꝏʅ, ɩ ϶ɩɩʇꝏʇ ɾч

ᒐᒍ11ᑎ 7

ɿɿ ɾɔ ɔı1ʊɿ, ɔ Jɛɿɭ ϱ Jɿcoıɤ cɩ1ᑎ Jɔɿɾ ɾɔ Jɾϱᑎ: —

“ɾɔ ɭᑕ ·ɾıd1ᑎ,

“Ɯ ɣɹɾ lɔɿɭɾɭcı /ɛ1ɾɭ ıɾlɛɭɾɿ1cı J ɾ cɩ1ᑎ 1 Jıdƨ ϱ ɭɛ1 ɾ \ʊ ɔı1ʊɿ 1 ɾƨ; ɿ ɔ /ɿʅ ɹ1 JʊƧ1 1ɩɾl1ɾɭ 1 ɔɾ1 oɿcı ɾ JƜ cɔɿʅ, ɾᑕcı ɾɩɩᒐɾɿıɤ ϱ ɭɛ ɿɿ /ıᒐ ɔ ᒐvɭ ıdƧ1ıd1 Ɯ. ɭɾ1 ϱɹ1 /vɭ ɭч ɾ dɔʌɾc dɔɿɭɿɾƧ, ɿ ɔ ɭᑕ ɿɿ1 ɭʌ ı1. /ɿ1 /vɭ ɭч \ʊ Ƨᑎlɔɔʅ, ɾɔ Ƨɾɿ, /ɿɿ Ɯ ıdƧ1ıd1ɾɭ ɾ ɣɹlı ɿ ρcɹɭ /ıcdɾɾ, 1 ɭıɣocɭ, ɿɿ ϱ dɾɿ1ɔᑕı, 1ᑕʅ ɿ ɔıᒐɾɭɿɾƧ? ɿ ɣɛ, ·ɾıd1ᑎ, dɹɿ ɔ ɔıcc1 ɛᑎ ɾıƧJʊᒐʌɿ? ɹɭƧɾɿƧ dɹɿɿ1 ɣɹɾ ɔɿɾɭᑕɭ Ɯ dɹcɾƧ 1 ɛᑎ ʅɤʅ ɿ ρɔчJƧ; ɿ ɣɛ ᒐɹc ɔ ıɿJcıd1 lcɿ ɿɿ ɾɔ cɾɤ ɹɭƧɾɿ1 Ƨɾɿ? ɔ /ıᒐ 1 lɔılᑎ Ɯ J ϱ /oJɾc ɿƜʅ, ɭɾ1 ɔ ɿo ı1 ıʅ ıɾlɿƧɾɭɾc; чɾɾɿ ɿɛ \ʊ ɔ Ƨdıɾʅ oɾᑎ ϱ lcʅ, 1 Ƨчd ϱ /ʊɭʅ /ıᒐ ᑫ 1 dɾɿɾc 1 Ɯ ϱ ɣɾɔılɾc 1ɔɭıɤʅ.

“·/ıc\ɾɾ ıʅ ɭɿɭ! — ϱɹ1 Ƨ/ч1 ᒐɔcɭ, ɣʌʅ Ƨɾɔcʅ ɭıcɔ1ɾɭ ɿ /ʊɾɭ ɾɔ ɣᑫ1, ɣʌ /ɿʅ Ƨo ʅɿɿ1ɾc, \ɛ1 Ƨo ρɛ! ·ɾıd1ᑎ, ɣч ıʅ ɾʊɭᑕɭ!

“ɔ /ıc ɿɿ1 ɾ1ɩɾl1 1 dɾɿƧoc Ɯ; ɭɾ1 /ıc Ƨıɾlcı ɔıcc1 ϱ Ƨʊdɾɾ Ƨ1ɹɿ Ƨɾʅ ɾ ϱ 1ɔɹɿʅɹdᒐɾɿ.

“cɾƧ1 ∂ʊʅɭc (ɾc 7∂), ɔ, ɾɔ ɿчƧ, ɿ \ʊ 1ʌ ɭɔɾϱᑎʅ, /ɿɿ1 1 /ɾd ıɿ ·lcɿɿlɔcc. ϱ чɾɭıɤ /ɿʅ /ʊɾ ɿ Ƨᑎчɿ, ɿ /ч lɔocɾɤɭ ɛᑎ /ɾd Jɔϱᑎ ϱɹɿ Ɯʅʌɾc. ı1 /ɿʅ ɾcɔɭı ɭɾƧd ɭıJʊ /ч ∂ɾ1 ɾ ɔı1ʊɿıɤ; ɿ ϱɿɿ /ч ɭıƧdɾɾᑕɭ ϱɹ1 ·/ıc\ɾɾ ɿ ·ʊɿɾƧ1, ɣʌ ɣɹɭ ρɿɿ ɿɿ ɭıJʊ, /ʊ ɿɿ1 1 ɭч Jɛɿɭ. /ч ɾdʊɭıɤcı ɔɩƧ1ɾɭ ɿɿ ɾ Ƨч1 ɾɿ1ıc ϱc ᒐvɭ ɔı1ʊɿ. lɔɩʅɾɿ1cı ·ʊɿɾƧ1 dcɾ, ɿ ıɿd/ɔᑕɭ ıJ /ч ɣɹɭ Ƨчɿ ɣıʅ ɭɔɾϱᑎ: ɣч Ƨɾɭ, ϱɹ1 ɣч ɣɹɭ ɭчɿ lccıɤ /ıϱ ɣıɾ, ϱɹ1 ·/ıc\ɾɾ ɣɹɭ ɔɾɿ ɾ/c 1 ɣɔɭ ɣıɾƧıcJ, ɿ ϱɹ1 ɣч ɾcɿcı Ƨɾ1 J ɣıɾ, ɿ ɾJ1ᑎ/ᑎɭʅ /ɛ1ɾɭ J ɣıɾ ɾ cɾɤ 1ɔɾ, ɭɾ1 ϱɹ1 ɣч ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ɔı1ʊɿ.

“ϱıƧ ɾdɛɿ1 ɔɾϱᑎ ɾcᑫɾɭ ɾƧ, ɿ /ч dɾɿ1ıɿƜɭ 1 Ƨʊᒐ J ɣıɾ ɾɿ1ıc ɿɔ1 Jıc, /ɿɿ ·ıcıʅɾɭɾ∂ dɾɿʅıdᒐᑕɭ ϱɹ1 ɣч ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ ɔı1ʊɿɭ 1 ϱ ɣɛƧ. ɣч /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 ϱᑫ. /ч ɔı1ʊɿɭ ɾρcɿ, /ıϱ 1ʊᒐɾʅ; J ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 ɔɩƧ1, /ɿɿ ɔ ∂ɾ1 ϱɹ1 ɾɔ Ƨ/ч1 ɭɤ ɣɹɭ cɾƧ1 ɣıɾƧıcJ, ɿ /ɿʅ ıdƧ1oʅɭ 1 ɾc ϱ ɭɹɾlƧ ɿ ɭƜʅ ɾ ɿɔ1; ·ıcıʅɾɭɾ∂ ɾcƧo ƧɾJᑕɭ ıdƧ1ɔч ɹɤρ/ıᒐ. ɾɭɛ1 Jɔɾ ıɿ ϱ ɾʊɿıɤ ɔ ɭıƧdɾɾᑕɭ ɾɔ cɾɾcı ɭɤ, ɣʌɾ ϱ ɿɔ1 ɭıJʊ ɔ ɣɹɭ Ƨчɿ ɭcʌɾıɤ ɿ ɹd1ıɾ ıɿ ɣıc∂, Ƨ1ɔɩᒐ1 ɿɿ ϱ ρɔɾƧ cıɾıɭ ɿ ɾoᒐɾɿcɾƧ: ϱ lɔıɿ1 ɾ ϱ ɾʊɭᑎᑎ’ʅ Jıɤρᑎ /ɿʅ ɿɿ ɣıʅ ɿıd.

“ɣч /ɿʅ dɾɿɾcɭ ɣoɾ, ɿ ϱ ɹɤρ/ıᒐ ϱɹ1 /ɿʅ ɾıʅɾɭɾc ıɿ ɾɔ dɛɿ1ɾɿɾƧ ɭı1ɔcɭ ϱ Ƨчdɔɾ1 1 ·ıcıʅɾɭɾ∂. ᒐч /ɿʅ ɾɭɔı ʊɿɾƧ1 1 Ƨч ϱ dʊɭƧ. ɹ1 JʊƧ1 ɔ ɾ1ɩɾl1ɾɭ 1 lɔıɾɿɿ1 ɣʊ; ɭɾ1 ᒐч lᑎƧıƧ1ɾɭ, ɿ ɿɿ1ᑎıɤ ϱ ɔʌɾ /ᑕ ı1 cc, ɣcƧ1ıcı ıρʅɹɾıɿɭ ϱ ɿıd ɾ ϱ ɾıd1ıɾ, ɿ dcɾƧlıɤ ɣʊ ɣɹɾɭʅ ıdƧdccɾɭ, ‘o ·ρɿɭ! ɔ ɣɹɾ ɾʊɭᑕɭ ɾɔ ɭᑫcıɤ ᒐɔcɭ!’

“ᒐч Jɛɿ1ɾɭ, ɿ /ɿʅ ɔıƧ1ʊɭ /ıϱ ıdƧ1ɔчɾ ɭıJıdɾc1ı. /ɿɿ ᒐч ɾρcɿ cıɾıɭ, ı1 /ɿʅ oɿcı 1 /ч1 ɿ Ƨɔ. ᒐч 1ocɭ ɾч, ϱɹ1 ϱɹ1 Ƨcɾ чɾɿıɤ ·/ıc\ɾɾ ɣɹɭ 1чʅɭ ɣʊ 1 cɩ1 ɣıɾ /ᑕ ɾ ɾɭɔı ɾɾcƜɾɭɾc ɾıɿıᒐᑎ ϱɹ1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɾɩ ɩdՏlɔɩʟɾɩ ɾʊ Jvc ɾ ՏɩɩՏɾɭɩcɩ1ɩ ɩ ɩɩ1ɾcɩd1. ʗч /ɩcdɾɾɭ ɾч /ɩϱ ϱ ϸɔc1ɾՏ1 ɾJɩdʗɾɩ. "\ʊ ∩ɔɾɾc, ɾɔ ɭɷ dɾʐɾɩ," Տɩɭ ʗч, "Jɩcʐ ɾч /ɩϱ ɣo1. W 1∩ɣɔ1Տ /ɩc Jɔɾɭ Տɾɾ ɾчɩʐ 1 ʐɾՏ1ɩJɔ ɾɔ 1v∩ ϸɩc1cɾՏ ·ʐɾՏ1чɩ. ɾcJՏ! ɣʌ ɩʐ ՏcJ, ɩJ ʗч ɭч dɾɩɾɩd1ɾɭ ɾ dɔɔɾ? ɔ ɔɩcɔ ɩɩ ɣʊ ɩɩɾՏɾɩՏ ɔʐ Տʊ1ɾɩcɩ ɔʐ ɔ ɭʌ ɾlɩɩ ɾɔ oɩ. ʞ∩ ɾɩՏJʊʗʌɩ ɩʐ ɭɾɭcɩ ɣɷɭ 1 ɾՏ; /ч ɣɔɾ ɩɩ1 oɩcɩ cɾՏ1 ϱɔ1 cɾɾcɩ ɭɷcɩϱ ɭɣ, ɭɾ1 ϱɩՏ 1v∩ ϸʊc, ɣʌɾ ɔ ՏɩɩՏɷcɩ cɾɾ, ɩʐ 1 ɭч 1ʊɩ ɾ/c ɭɔ чɾɾɩ ɾ /ʊՏ Jc1. ɩJ ʗч ɩʐ dɾɩɭɩɾɭ, ɔ ɩɩɾ∩ ʗɔc ɩo ʐɣ ɾʊ. ɭɾ1 ʗч /ɩc ɩɩ1, ɔ ɔɾ ʗv∩ ʗч /ɩc ɩɩ1; ɩ ϱɩɩ ɔ ʗɔc ɭч ɣɔlɩ ɾϸcɩ, чɾɾɩ ɾJ1∩ ϱ Տɔɭ ɭɩϑ ɾ ɾɔ cɩ1ɾc ·/ɩc\ɾɾ."

"ʗч ɩʐ ɩɩɾՏɾɩ1, ɾɔ ·ɩcɩʐɾɭɾϑ," Տɩɭ ɔ, "ɩ ϱɔ1 ʗɔc ɭч 1ɔʌɾɭ; J∩ ɩɾϑɩϱ, ɭɾ1 cɩ1 \ʊ Տlɩɔɩ1Տ ɭч ʗɷɭ ɭɔ ϱ ɾʗv∩ɾɩՏ ɾ ɣʊ ɾd/ɩ1ɾc."

"ɣʞ dɔɩɭ ɩ ʐɩɩ∩ɾՏ W ɷ! ɩɾɔɩ /ɾɩ ɩcՏ ɭɩcчɾʐ ɩɩ ɣʊ ϸɩc1, ɩ ϱɔ1 ɾcɭ ɾч ɔɩʗɾɭ, J ɔ ɩW ϱɔ1 ɩ1 /ɾʐ ɩɾ1ɩՏɾɭɾc: ɩ 1 Տч ɩɾɔɩ /ɾɩ ɩcՏ 1ɔɩʐɾɭɩՏ1 ɩɩ Տo ɭɩɭcɩ ɾ ɾɾɩ∩ ɔɩɩɭ∩ɭ ɾч ɣoɩcɾՏ ɩ ɭɩՏ1ɷɩϱ." ʗч /ɩl1.

"ɭ∩ɾՏ1 ɩчՏ," Տɩɭ ɾɔ JɾϱΩ, "ɭɔɔ \ʊ 1∩ʐ. ɩJ ʗч ɩʐ, ɔʐ W ɭɩcчɾ, ɩɩɾՏɾɩ1, ɔɩcɔ ɩɩ ϱ ʐɾՏ1ɩՏ ɾ ʞ∩ cɾʐ, ɩ ϱ ɔd1ɩɾɩ1ɩ /ɩϱ /ɩʗ ɔ ʗɔc 1ɔɩɾɩɩ1 ϱ Տcɔ1ɾՏ1 ʗɔɭo ɾ 1ɷʗɩɔcɩ1ɩ."

ɩɹ11ᴖ 8

/ʯ ꞁɛS1 ɾ Jꟿ Sɹɭ ‹ᴖɀ, ɾɩ1ɩc ıcɩʃɾɩ o'dcɾd, /ɩɩ ɋ 1ɔɔɾc /ɹɀ 1 dɾsɩɩS. sɔ Jsɋᴖ ɩ ɋ ɔɩS1 ʃ ɋ Jɹsci ɭʯıȣ ɾʃcɔʒɭ 1 ɾ1ɩɩɭ ɹɀ /ı1ɩɾSɾɀ, ɔ ɾdɾsꞁɾıɩɭ ɋɩs 1 ɋ dᘈ1. ɭꞁvᴖıȣ ɋ ȣoc ʃ ɋıS ɔıɩɾɭ sɾdᴖı ʃ ʒɾS1ıS ɔ SɾJᴖɭ cıʃıȣ 1ᘈɩᴖ. ı1 /ɹɀ 1 ɭʯ ɭıSɔɭɾɭ, /ɩɋᴖ ɋ ɔıɀɾc1 ʃ sɔ dꞁvᴖıɩSı1ı ɩ cɛcɾS ɭıʃɔSɾɀ /vɭ dɛɀ ɋ ɭɩᘐ ʃ 1ʌ ʃ sɔ Jɩco-ɭʯıȣɀ: /ɾɩ ɾ Sɾɔcıȣ ɭcɭ, Jvc ʃ ıɩɾSɾɩS ɩ ʒ›; ɋ ɾɋᴖ Jᘈ sᘈ ɭɔɩɭJɾci sᘈɭᴖɭ, /ıɋ ɩʃɔı ɹɔɔɾʃɾɩɾɩ ʃ ıɩJɾsı ɋɹ1 dvɭ sɾd ɋ sᘈɭᴖ sɩsᴖɾʃɾc ıɩ ȣɾɔᴖ. ·ʒɾS1ʯɩ ɛcSo /ɹɀ ɾ ɔᘈc ʃ sɩɔı1, ɩ ꞁɾɀɩS1 d/ɾcı1ıɀ /ıɩ ꞁɔɾsıS1 1 ɔɩɩɭᴖ ȣᘈ cɔJ ȣJꞁı: ɩ› ɛc /ɹɀ 1 ɭʯ oɭcı1ᴖc1ɾɭ ıɩ ɾɩ ıɔɾɾsıɩɾS ɔɔcɾ; ɩ ɔ ɋ dɛɀ! ɾ ᘐ‹ɀɾɭ 1ɔsɀ ɔsɋᴖ /vɭ ɔ ȣɹʃ dɾɩJɩS1 sɔSıcJ ɔıc1ı ʃ ɋ dɔɔs ɾSdɔɔɭɭ 1 ·ʒɾS1ʯɩ; ɭɾ1 ɔ /ɹɀ ɹɭSɾɩ1 /ɩɩ ı1 /ɹɀ dɾsı1ɾɭ, ɩ Sɾɩ ɾ ɭɩdcᴖcɩɾɩ /vɭ ȣɹʃ ɭʯɩ dɾɩSıɭᴖɭ ɹɀ ɋ ɔcʃıȣɀ ʃ ɾ sɹɭsɹɩ, ɩ /vɭ ɩɩ1 ȣɹʃ ıdSdɾcꞁc1ɾɭ ȣᘈ ȣʌ SɾJᴖɭ ᘐɔʌ sʯ.

ɋ ɾꞁᴖɾɩS ʃ ·ʒɾS1ʯɩ /ɹɀ dss. ɩʯ /ɹɀ ɭɔɩS1 ıɩ sᘈɩıȣ; ɩ ȣᘈ dɩɩ1ɾɩɾɩS, ɛc/cɀ ıɩɔcʒıȣ, /ɹɀ ɔɩɩɭᴖɭ, ɭɔ ɋ Sɾcɩsɩı1ı ʃ ȣᘈ Jʯcıȣɀ, ıdSd/ıʒı1cı ɭꟿ1ıJɾc. \ɩ1 ɩʯ ɾꞁᴖɭ dɾɩJıɭɾɩ1 ıɩ ıɩɾSɾɩS, ɩ ɭıɭ ɩɩ1 1ɔɩsɭɾc, ɛcɋo ɔcɀɭ ɩɩ ɩ ıdSıdɔc1ɾɭ ɭɔ ᘐ‹ɀɾɭɀ; J ɛc ɋ dɔɹɭɾS /ıɩ ȣᘈ ɭꟿ1ı sɔ1 ɾɋᴖ/ɔɀ ȣɹʃ ıdSɔ1ɾɭ, /ɹɀ oɭcı1ᴖc1ɾɭ ıɩ ɋ sɔɾɭɀ ʃ ɋ Sꞁɩd1c1ᴖɀ ɭɔ ɋ ıssʒıɩcɩɾɩ ʃ ɋ ıɩᘈsı1ı ɩʯ /ɹɀ Sɾꞁ0S1 1 ȣɹʃ dɾsı1ɾɭ. ɩʯ /ɹɀ 1ɔɹȣd/ıc, \ɩ1 ȣᘈ 1ɔɹȣd/ıcı1ı /ɹɀ ɩʃıɭɩɩ1cı dɾɩS1ɔcɩɭ; ɩ ɹɀ ȣᘈ dɾɩJꟿʒɾɩ ȣɹɭ ɭıJᘈ ɭʯɩ ɾɭꟿS1 ɹɀ ɾ ꞁɔʌJ ʃ ȣᘈ ɔıc1, ɩʯ /ᘈd1 ɾ1 ȣᘈ sɔɾɭ 1 ɾɩ ɾꞁᴖɾɩS ʃ dɾɔıɀ. /ɩɩ ɩʯ ɩɩ1ᴖɭ ɋ dᘈ1, ɩʯ ᘐɔʌ ȣᘈ ɔɀ ɔ‹ɾɭ ı1, ɩ d/ıdcı ɭıSdɾʃᴖɭ /ᘈ /ʯ /ᘈ Sʯ1ɾɭ. ɾ 1ᴖ Sʯsɭ 1 ɭıs ȣᘈ ɔ /ɩɩ ɩʯ Sɛ ɾS; ɭɾ1 ɩʯ d/ıdcı ɔıdɾʃᴖɭ ȣᘈSıcJ, ɩ ɾ cvd ʃ SɩɔoJɾc ɾJıdɩɾɩ Sʯsɭ 1 ɾ1ɩS1 ȣᘈ ɾ1ᴖ ɔıc1cɾSɩɾS.

ɋ 1ɔɔɾc ɭıɔɹɩ; ɩ, sJ1ᴖ ɋ ɹɭʃɾdɾ1 ɾɔcɩS1 ȣᘈ ȣɹɭ S1c1ɾɭ ɋ ɩᘐɀ, Sɩʃᴖɾc /ı1ɩɾSɾɀ /ᘈ dɛcɭ. Sɩʃᴖɾc S1ɔcɩʒ JɹdꞁS dɾsɭɔɹɭ ɾɔcɩS1 ȣᘈ, /ıɩ sɔ1 ȣɹʃ S1ɹɔᴖɭ ɩɩı /ɾɩ ȣʌ ȣɹɭ ɩɩ1 Sɾɩ ꞁɔʌJ ʃ ȣᘈ ıɩɾSɾɩS ɹɀ ɔ ȣɹɭ. ɩʯ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ ‹1 ɋ ȣoc ʃ ɋ ɩɔ1 ɩɩ /ıɩ ɋ sᘈɭᴖ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ dɾsı1ɾɭ, ɩ 1ɾ/ᘈɭɀ sᘈɩıȣ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ ꞁᴖSʯʃɭ ɭɔ ɾ sᴖdɾ1-/vsɾɩ ɩɩ1 Jᘈ Jɔɾs ɋ Sꞁɩ1 /ᴖ ɋ ɭɾɭı ʃ ɋ sᘈɭᴖɭ ɩɔcɭ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ sJ1ᴖ/ᴖɭɀ J‹ɾɭ. ɋ /vsɾɩ ɛSd1 ȣᘈ /ɾ1 ɩʯ ɭıɭ ɋᴖ; ɭɾ1 ɩʯ cvd1 ʃɩɔı S1ɔcɩʒcı, ɩ o‹cı ɔı1ᘈɩɭ ɾ dɾɩJꟿʒɭ ɩ ɾɩıɩ1ıcıʒɾʃɾc ɛɩSᴖ. ɩʯ ɔı1ᘈɩɭ 1 ɋ ȣ‹S ɾʃ‹1 c1 o'dcɾd; ɩ, /ɩɩ /ɾɩ ıɩd/ɔᴖɭ /ᴖ ɩʯ ȣɹɭ ꞁɛS1 ɋ ɩɔ1, ɩʯ ɔıꞁcɔɭ ɋɹ1 ɩʯ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ cvdıȣ J ɋ ɩɔcɭ, ɩ ɭıssɹɭɾɭ ᘈɩɾS1cı ıJ ɩɩı ᘐıȣ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ ȣᘈɭ dɾɩSᘈɩıȣ ȣıs. /ɩɩ ɩoɩ ɋ ɭɾɭı, ɩʯ Jɩc ıɩ1ʌ ʃɔɾcɾɩ1 ȣıS1ıɔıdS, ɩ dɩɩ1 ȣᘈ ɭɩɭ J Sɩʃᴖɾc ɭcɀ. ɋ ꞁıdɩᴖ /ɹɀ ɋɩɩ ꞁɔɾɭꟿS1, /ıɩ ɋ Sᘈʃɾɩ1 ȣɹɭ J‹ɾɭ ıɩ ȣᘈ ꞁɩdɾ1; ɩ /ɩɩ ·ıcıʒɾʃɾᘐ, ıɩ ɾ J›c1ᴖıȣ ʃ›S, ꞁɔʌʃɭ ɋɹ1 ı1 /ɹɀ ɋ Scs /ıɩ, ɾɩ ‹ᴖ ɭıJᘈ ɋ ɩɔcɭ ȣɹɭ ɭʯɩ sıS1, ɩʯ ȣɹɭ ꞁccS1 ɔ‹ɾɭ ȣıɀ ɩɩd, ɾ sᘈsᴖ ʃ ȣɾɔᴖ ɩ ıɩɭıɔɾcɩɾɩ Jıcɭ ɋ dᘈ1.

·ʒɾS1ʯɩ /ɹɀ dɛcɭ ɩɩ J ȣᘈ ɭıJɩɩS. ɹɀ ɋ 1ɔɔɾc ȣɹɭ ꞁɔoSʯʃɾɭ, ȣᘈ dɩɩ1ɾɩɾɩS ȣɹɭ ɛc1ᴖɭ. Sᴖꞁɔɔɀ, ȣɾɔᴖ, ɩ sıʒᴖı /ᘈ S1ɔɹȣcı ıdSꞁɔɩS1. Sɾs1ɔsɀ ɩʯ S1ɔɾɔɾcɭ /ıɋ ȣᘈ 1ᴖɀ; ɭɾ1, /ɩɩ ɩʯ /ɹɀ ɭıʒɔᴖɭ 1 ꞁcʯɭ, ɩʯ dɾcɩd1ɾɭ ȣᘈ ꞁ‹ᴖɀ, ɩ Sꞁod, ıɩ ɾɩ ɛɭɾʃɾc, ɛcɋo ʃᴖɾʃɾc ʃ›S.

"·ɔɹɭ ɩoɀ," ɩʯ Sɩɭ, "ȣ‹ ıɩ1ɔᴖcı ɔ ɹs ıɩɾSɾɩ1. ɭɾ1 ɔ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 ꞁɔı1ɩɩɭ ɋɹ1 sɔ ꞁɔɾ1ɩS1cɩɾɀ ɩvɭ ɾd/ı1 sʯ: ɔ ɔɩS1 sɔ ıɩɾSɾɩS ɩɩ ɾ ꞁccɩ ɩ Sısıɾc ıdSꞁcɾɩcɩɾɩ ʃ ɋ JɹdꞁS /ıɩ ȣɹʃ ɭʯɩ ɾɭꟿS1 ɾɔcɩS1 sʯ; ɩ ɔ

ɣol ϱ ɗɔɔɾɗ1ɒ ɔ ɣɹʃ ʀc/cʅ ʟɒɿ /ıc ıɿɗcɔɿ ɾɔ ʒɾʒɾʅ 1 ɾ Jɛʃɒɾʃɾc ıɿ1ʊlɔɾ1cʟɾ, /ɒ ɿɿı Sʊɗɾɾ51ɔɿS ɾlɒʅ ʟɛ1Jɾc ʊ SɾS1lɛɾS."

ʟɥ ϱɿɿ ɔıcɛ1ɾʟ ϱɔ1, ʟɔ ϱ 1ɒɾıʟɾɿ ʃ ·ıcıʅɾʃɾɗ, ʟɥ ɣɹʃ 1ɾS1 ϱ ɥɾɿıɣ ʃ ϱ ɿɔ1 ɿɿ /ıʟ ϱ ɾʊʃɒ ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ ɗɾɾı1ɾʟ ɔ1 ϱ ɣɛS ʃ ɾɿ ɾɿ1 ɔ1 ·ʟɿɿ, ɾ ʃıcıʅ SıʟʌcɾI1ɾʟ ɔ1 ɾʟɛ1 ɾ cɥp Jɔɾɾ ·ʒıɿɥʃɾ. ɿɿ ɣʊ ɔı1ʊɿ, ɔ1 ɾʟɛ1 ɿɔɿ o'ɗcɿɗ, ʟɥ ɾɿ1 ɾ ɾɔɿ, ɣʌ ɾSɗ1 ɣʊ ıJ ʟɥ ɣɹʃ Sɥɿ ɿɿı ðıɣ ʃ ϱ ʒɔcʟ ɣʌ /ɿʅ cɿS1. ʟɥ /ɿʅ ɾcɒɾʟ ʟɔ ϱıS ɾɗɛɿ1, ɿ 1ɾS1 Sɛʃɒɾc ɛɒʅ ıɿ cvɗıɣ J ɣıɾ, /ɿɿ ϱ pɛ1S ʃ ·ʒıɥʃɾ /ʊ ʟɾ1, ɿ ʟɥ /ɿʅ JʊS1 1 ɔıɾcɿ Sɛʃɒɾc ɛɒʅ ʃ ϱ ɿɔ1 ıɿ ɾ ʟɒɿ ʟıcɿɣıɣ 1 ɾ ɗɾ1ıʅ, ʟɥıɣ ɾɿ/ıcıɣ 1 ɗɛc ɾ1 ϱ ıɿɣɹʟı1ɾɿ1S, 1 ɣʌɾ ʟɥ /ɿʅ /ıc ɿoɿ. ɾoS1 ʃ ϱ ɿɔ1 ʟɥ Sʟɿɿ1 ɣɒ /ɿʟıɣ; 1ɾ/ʊʟʅ ɾʊɿıɣ ʟɥ ʟıcɥʃʟ ϱɔ1 ʟɥ Scɿl1 J ɾ JW ɾıɿıS; Sɾɾ S1ıɿS ʟıS1ʊʟʟ ɣʊ, ɿ ʟɥ ɾ/oɗ. ı1 /ɿʅ ʟɛɿ, ɿ ʟɥ ɗ/ı1ɾʟ ɣʊ ɾSɔcɾɾ, ϱɔ1 ʟɥ ɾɔ1 ɾpcɿ ıɿʟɾʃɒ 1 Jɔɿʟ ɾɔ ʟɔɾϱɒ. ıJ ʟɥ ɣɹʃ pɔɿ ɿɒ ϱ Sʟɿ1 /ɒ ɣıʅ ʟɾʟı cc, ı1 /ɿʅ /ıϱɛ1 ɣʊ ɿɿcıʅ. ϱɔ1 ʟɥ ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ ʟı/ıcʟɒʟ /ɿɿ ɗ/ɿSʟɾʟ ʟɔ ϱ ɾɒɗɾ1-/vɾɾ /ɿʅ ɿɿ1 Sɒlɔɔʅıɣ, SıɿS ʟɥ ɣɹʃ 1ɾS1 ɾ Scɥlɛɾs ɿɔ1, ɿ ϱ Jɛ1 ʃ 1vɒ ·/ıɛlɾɾ /ɿʅ \ɛ1 ɾɿSʊ1ɾɿ. ɗɾɿSʊɿıɣ ϱ 1ıɗʟɒ ʟɥ ɗvʟ pıʃ ɿo ɾɗɛɿ1.

"ɔ ɿo," ɗɾɿ1ıɿWʟ ϱ ɾɿɣɔlı ʃıɗ1ıɾ, "ɣɛ ɣɛʃıcı ɿ Jɛ1ɾcı ϱıS /ɾɿ Sʊɗɾɾ51ɔɿS /ɛʅ ɾpcɿS1 ɾɥ, ʟɾ1 ɔ ɣɹʃ ɿo 1ɛɒ ʃ ıɗS1cɛɿıɣ ı1; ɿ /ɿɿ ɔ ɣɹʃ ıɗS1ɔɛS1 ɾɔ ɾ1ɒ ıpɿɒɾɿS, ɔ ɔɾ oɿcı cɛJ1 1 ɗɾɿʒıɗʟɒ ɗɾɿSʊɿıɣ ϱ 1ɔɿʃʃıcı1ıʅ ʟɔ /ıʟ ı1 ɾɔ1 ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ 1ccS1 ıɿ ɾɔ 1ıɗɾ1. ʟɾ1 ɣɒ ʀcSo ɔ ɔɾ ʟɿɗ1. ɔ ʟıcɥʃ ϱɔ1 ɔ ɣɹʃ ɿo ɿɿɾɾı ɿɿ ʊɗ, ɿ ɿɾɿ ʟvɒcı /vʟ ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ So /ıɗɾʟ ɔʅ 1 ʟıS1ɔɛ ɾɥ /ɿɿ1ɾɿcı. ʟıʟ ϱ ɾʊʃɒɒ 1ccS ı1 ϱɒ? ɔ ɿo ʃ ɿo ɿ1ɒ1Wɿı1ı ɾJʊʟɾʟ ɣıɾ J So ʟʌıɣ; ʊ, ıJ ɔ ɣɹʟ, /ɔ ʟvʟ ɣɥ ɣɹʃ S1ocɾɿ ϱ ʒʌɾc, 1 1ɒ1 /ıϱ ı1 ɾpcɿ So Sʌɿ?

"ɔ ɗɾɾı1 ɾɔ ɗʀʅ 1 ϱ ʒɾS1ıS ʃ ɾɔ ʒɾʒɾʅ, \ɛ1 ɔ Sɥ ɿo ɔʌɾ J ɣol. ɔ ʟɛp 1ɒɾıʟɾɿ 1 ɣɹʃ ɾ JW /ı1ɿɾSɾʅ ıpʒɾɾıɿʟ ɗɾɿSʊɿıɣ ɾɔ ɗɔɔɾɗ1ɒ; ɿ ıJ ϱɒ 1ɛS1ıɾɾı ʟɔc ɿɿ1 oɾɒ/c ɾɔ Sɾ1oʒʟ pıc1, ɔ ɾɾS1 ʟɥ ɗɾɿʟɛɾʟ, ʀcϱo ɔ /vʟ 1cɛʅ ɾɔ Sɔcʃcʟɾɿ ɿɿ ɾɔ ıɿɾSɾɿS."

Sɛʃɒɾc /ı1ɿɾSɾʅ /ʊ ɗʀcʟ, ɣʌ ɣɹʃ ɿoɿ ɣʊ J ɾɿɿı \ɒʅ, ɿ ϱc S1oɗ /ıc ʃ ɣʊ; ʟɾ1 Jɒ, ɿ ɣc1ɔɾʟ ʃ ϱ ɗɔɔɾ ʃ /ıʟ ϱc Sɾ1oʒʟ ɣʊ pıc1ı, ɔɿɿʟɒʟ ϱɛɾ 1ıɾɒɾS, ɿ ɾɿ/ıcıɣ 1 ɗɾɾ Jʊ/ɒʟ. ·ıcıʅɾʃɾɗ Sʀ ɥʃɾɿ ϱıS cɾS1 ɔıʅʊS, ɣʊ ɿɗSɾcɾɿ1 ʟıS1ɾʅıʟɾʅ ɿ ıɔılɔoʟɾʃɾc ɗɾɿʟɾɗ1, ɾʟɛ1 1 Jcc ϱ ɾɗWʒʟ, /ɿɿ, ʀcϱo ʃɔɾcɾɿ1cı ɔʒı1c1ɾʟ, ʟɥ ʟıʒɔɒʟ 1ɒɾıʟɾɿ 1 ɾʟɔɿS ϱ ɗʊ1.

"ɔ ɔɾ," Sɛʟ ʟɥ, "ϱ ɗɾʒɾɿ ʃ ϱ ɾɿɣɔlı ʒɔcʟ ɣʌ /ɿʅ ɾʊʟɒʟ, ʊ ɔɾϱɒ ɣıʅ SıS1ɒ, J ɔ /ɿʅ ɿʒɾɗcɛ1ɾʟ ʟɔ, ɿ ɣɹʃ cıʃʟ /ıϱ ɣıʅ 1ɒɾɿ1S ɿʃɒ SıɿS ɿ ɥʃɾɿ cɾıɣ ʟıJʊ, ɣıʅ ʟʊɗ. ı1 ɾc ϱɒJʊ ʟɥ ʒɾʒʟ ıɿʟɥSɾɿ1 ıɿ ɾɥ 1 ɗɾɾ Jʊ/ɒʟ ɿɿ ϱıS ɾɗcʒɾ; ʟɾ1 /ɿɿ ɔ Sɥ ɾ Jɛco-ɗɔɥʟɒ ɾʟɛ1 1 1ɛɔıʟ ðɔʌ ϱ ɗɛɒʟıS ʃ ɣʊ 1ɔı1ɿɿʟɾʟ Jɔɿɿʟʅ, ɔ /ıʟ 1 ʟɥ ɾcɛʟ 1 S1ɥɗ, ϱɔ1 ɔ ɾc Sc /1 ɔ ɿo ʃ ɣʊ ɗɔɔɾɗ1ɒ. ɔ ɔɾ /ıc ɾɗ/cɿ1ɾʟ /ıϱ ϱ ɾɗWʒʟ. ɔ ɣɹʃ cıʃʟ ıɿ ϱ Scɾ ɣɛS /ıϱ ɣʊ, ɔ1 /ɾɿ 1ɔɾ J Jɔʃ, ɿ ɔ1 ɾɿɾϱɒ J ɿɒcı 1ʌ \ɒʅ. ʟ\vɒıɣ ʀc ϱɔ1 1ɒɾʟ ʟɥ ɾlɒʟ 1 ɾɥ ϱ ɾoS1 cɾɾʃɾc ɿ ʟıɿɿʃɾcɾɿ1 ʃ ɣWɾɾɿ ɗɔɥʟɒʅ. ʟɥ ɿoS1 ·ɾɾʟɾɾ ·JɔɾɣɗıɿS1ɔɿ, ɾɔ ɾɿ1, ıɿ ɣʊ cɾS1 ıcɿɾS, /ıϱ ϱ pɔc1ɾS1 ɾJıɗʟɾɿ ɿ ɗɒ; ɿ ɾJ1ɒ/ɒʟʅ ɾ1ɿɿʃʟ ɣʊ oɿ ɾɾϱɒ ʟ\vɒıɣ ɾ 1ɥʟɾS ıcɿɾS, ıɿ ɾ ɾɔɿɒ ϱɔ1 ıɗSɔ1ɾʟ ϱ ɔʟɾɒcʟɾɿ ʃ ʀc ɣʌ ɿW ɣʊ; ɾJ1ɒ /ıʟ ʟɥ ɾpcɿ cıʃʟ ıɿ ɾɔ ɾɣɗɾc'ʅ ɣɛS, /ɒ ʟɥ /ɿʅ ʟıcɾʃɾʟ ʟɔ ʀc ϱ Jɔɾcı. ʟɥ /ɿʅ /ʊɾcı ɾ1ɿʟ1 1 ϱ ʒɔcʟ ɣʌ ıʅ ɿɛ ʟɛʟ, ɿ ɔɗ1ɾʟ 1ɾ/ʊʟʅ ɣıɾ cɔɗ ɾ ɾoS1 ɾJıɗʟɾɿ1 ɾɾϱɒ. J ɾɔ oɿ 1ɒ1, ɔ ʟʌ ɿɿ1 ɣɛʅı1c1 1 Sc, ϱɔ1, ɿɿ1/ıϱS1ɔɿʟıɣ ʀc ϱ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ч ււ1∩լ ϱ ρсʌɹı ꞁɔıʐɾɾ-ɛɾɕꞁ∩, ɿ ꞁıɣɾсꞁ ·ʓ7Տ1чɿ Տı1ıɣ ɿɿ Տ7ɾ Տ1ɔɀ ɹ1 ϱ Ꭻᴥϱ∩ ււꞁ; ɣᴗ ɣɹɿꞁʐ /ᴗ ɾɹɿɗɾсꞁ, ɿ ɣᴗ ɣıꞁ ɔıՏ1ɾꞁ ɿɿ ɣᴗ ɿчʐ. ɕч ɔοʐ ɿɿ Տчıɣ 7Տ ււ1∩; ɿ /ււ /ч /ᴗ сւɹ1 ɾсοɿ /ıϱ ɣᴗ, ɕч ʚɔʌ ɣᴗՏıсɹ ɹ1 ϱ Ꭻч1 ꞁ ·ıсıʐɾꞁɾʚ, /чꞁıɣ ꞁı1∩сı. ɾɔ ɗ7ʐɾ /ւꞁ1 ɀсՏο.

“ο, ·ʓ7Տ1чɿ!” Տıꞁ ɕч, “/ɔ ꞁıꞁ Ꮃ ɔɿꞁ ɾч ꞁ ɾɔ сɾՏ1 ɗɿɿՏɾсɕɾɿ? ɔ ɔıсɔꞁ ɿɿ \ᴗ ıɿɾՏɾɿՏ; ɿ ɀсϱο ɔ /ɾʐ ϱււ ꞁւɔı ɔւɕɾꞁ, ɔ /ɾʐ ɿɿ1 Տο ɾıʐ∩ɾꞁɾс ɹʐ ɔ ɹɾ ɿꭓ.”

“ɿ ꞁʌ Ꮃ ɀсՏο ꞁıсчɾ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɹɾ Տο ꞁւɔı, ꞁւɔı /ıɗɾꞁ? ꞁʌ Ꮃ ɀсՏο ʓɣɿ /ıϱ ɾɔ ււɾɾıʐ 1 ɗɔ7ɕ ɾч, 1 ɗɾɿꞁւɾ ɾч ɹʐ ɾ ɾᴗꞁ∩∩?” ɣᴗ ꞁɣՏ /ɾʐ Տ7ɹɾɗс1ɾꞁ /ıϱ Տɿꞁʐ.

“ɔɔʐ, ɾɔ ꞁV∩ ρᴗс,” Տıꞁ ·ıсıʐɾꞁɾʚ, “/ɔ ꞁʌ Ꮃ ɿчс, ıɹ Ꮃ ɷ ıɿɾՏɾɿ1? ɔ ɹɾ ɿɿ1 /7ɿ ꞁ \ᴗ ււɾɾıʐ; ɔ ꞁıсчɾꞁ Ꮃ ρıс1сɾՏ, ɿɿ1/ıϱՏ1ɿꞁıɣ ււɔı ւꞁıꞁɾɿՏ, ɾɿ1ıс ɔ ɣᴗꞁ ϱɹ1 Ꮃ ɣıꞁ \ᴗՏıсɹ ꞁıɗс∩ꞁ \ᴗ ρıс1. ϱɹ1 ɔı1ᴗ1, Ꮃ Տс, ıʐ ɹɀсՏ; ɿ ꞁч ɾɕV∩ꞁ, ꞁ∩ ·ʓ7Տ1чɿ, ϱɹ1 ɿ7ʚıɣ ɗɹɿ ɕсɗ ɾɔ ɗɾɿɹıꞁɾɿՏ ıɿ Ꮃ Ꭻ ɾ ɾοɾɾɿ1, ꞁ71 \ᴗ οɿ ɗɾɿɹւɕɾɿ.”

“ɔ ꞁıꞁ ɗɾɿɹւՏ; ꞁ71 ɔ ɗɾɿɹւՏ1 ɾ сɔ. ɔ ɗɾɿɹւՏ1, ϱɹ1 ɔ ɾɔ1 ɾꞁ1сɿ ɹꞁՏɾсʌɕɾɿ; ꞁ71 ɿꭓ ϱɹ1 ɹɀсՏɣVꞁ сɔʐ ɣւꞁ∩ ɹ1 ɾɔ ɣᴥ1 ϱɹɿ ɀс ɾɔ 7ϱ∩ Տɿɿʐ. ϱ ·ρɹꞁ ꞁ ɣւꞁɾɿ Ꭻ∩ρıꞁ ɾч! ււ∩ Տıɿ Տ ɔ /ɾʐ ɗɾɿꞁւɾꞁ, ɾɔ ɗɾɿɹւՏ∩ ɣɹʐ ꞁıՏчʐꞁ ɾч; ɣч ʚɔւ1ɾꞁ ɿ ɾււɾՏ1, ɾɿ1ıс ɔ ɀсɾοՏ1 ꞁıρɹɿ 1 ʚıɣɗ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɾʐ ϱ ɾɿɿՏ1∩ ϱɹ1 ɣч Տıꞁ ɔ /ɾʐ. ɣч ʚɔւ1ɾꞁ ււՏɗɾɾᏔւıɗсɕɾɿ ɿ ɣւс Ꭻɔ∩ ıɿ ɾɔ сɾՏ1 ɾοɾɾɿ1Տ, ıɹ ɔ ɗɾɿ1ıɿᏔꞁ ɿꞁꞁ\V∩ɾ1. ꞁ∩ ссꞁı, ɔ ɣɹꞁ ɿ7ɿ 1 Տɾꞁᴗ1 ɾч; ɀс сVɗ1 ɿɿ ɾч ɹʐ ɾ ɔւɕ ꞁʌɾꞁ 1 ıρɿɾɾıɿı ɿ ꞁ∩ꞁւɕɾɿ. /ɿ1 ɗVꞁ ɔ ꞁʌ? ıɿ ɾɿ чꞁɾс ꭓ∩ ɔ ՏɾꞁՏɗɔɔꞁꞁ 1 ɾ сɔ; ɿ ɿꭓ οɿсı ɹɾ ɔ 1ɔʌсı ɾıʐ∩ɾꞁɾс.”

ɕч ꞁɀʐꞁ, /чꞁıɣ, ɿ ϱււ ɗɾɿ1ıɿᏔꞁ — “ɔ ʚɀ1 /ıϱ ɣɿɔ∩, ɾɔ Տ/ч1 ссꞁı, ϱɹ1 Ꮃ ɕVꞁ ꞁıсчɾ \ᴗ ·ʓ7Տ1чɿ, ɣʌɾ \ᴗ ꞁււՏɾꞁ ɾɿ1 ɣɹꞁ Տο ɣɔсı ɿɿ∩ꞁ, ɿ ɣʌɾ Ꮃ с7ɾꞁ, /ɾʐ ɾ ɗɔчɕ∩ ɗсꞁɾꞁɾс ꞁ ɾ ɗɔɔɾ /ıɕ ɿ7ɿ ꞁ71 ϱ ꞁւꞁɾс ɣıɾՏıсɹ ɗVꞁ ɣɹꞁ ꞁᴗꞁɾ1ɔс1ɾꞁ. ꞁ∩ ·/ıс\ɾɾ! ꞁ∩ɾՏ1 ꞁсւՏ1 ɛɔсꞁ! ɔ Տʌɿ ɕɹс Տч Ꮃ ɾρсɿ ıɿ ɣւꞁɾɿ, /∩ /ч ɕɹс ɀс ꞁч ɣɹꞁı; ɿ ϱɹ1 ɗɾɿՏοсʐ ɾч, ροıɣ ɹʐ ɔ ɹɾ 1 Տ7ɹ∩ ıρɿɾɾıɿı ɿ ꞁıʚ.”

“ο, ·ʓ7Տ1чɿ! Ꭻ∩ρıꞁ ɾч Ꭻ ɣɹꞁıɣ Ꭻ /7ɿ ɾοɾɾɿ1 ꞁıՏ1ɔ7Տ1ɾꞁ Ꮃ. /ɔ ꞁıꞁ Ꮃ ɗɾɿɹւՏ? ꞁ71 ꞁʌ ɿɿ1 ɾᴗɿ, ꞁ∩ ρᴗс. ꞁʌ ɿɿ1 Ꭻ∩. ɔ /ıс ꞁɔοɗссɾ, ɔ /ıс ꞁɔʌꞁ \ᴗ ıɿɾՏɾɿՏ. ɔ /ıс ɾւс1 ϱ Տ1οɿı ɣᴥ1Տ ꞁ \ᴗ ււɾɾıʐ ꞁɔ ɾɔ 1∩ʐ ɿ ꞁɔс∩ʐ. Ꮃ ɕɹс ɿɿ1 ꞁɔ! — Ꮃ, ɾɔ ꞁсс-Ꭻւсο, ɾɔ ɗɾɾꞁɹɿ\ɾɿ, ɾɔ ՏıՏ1∩, ꞁւɔıɕ ɿɿ ϱ ՏɗɹᎫοсꞁ! ɿο! ɿο! ɔ ɿւꞁ∩ ɗVꞁ Տ∩ꞁɔꞁ Տο ɣɿɔıꞁɾс ɾ ɾıՏᎫᴗɕʌɿ.”

·ʓ7Տ1чɿ ɕVɗ ɣᴗ ɣıꞁ ɾᴗɿᎫɾсı. “ɔ ꞁʌ ɿꭓ ɿɿ1 Ꭻ∩ 1 ꞁɔ,” ɕч Տıꞁ; “ϱɹ1 ꞁɹɣ ıʐ ꞁɀՏ1. ·ρɹꞁ ɔсʐɾʐ ɾɔ /чɗɿɿՏ, ɿ ρıꞁʐ ɾч ɗ7ɔıʐ 1 ıɿꞁ\V∩ ϱ /ᴗՏ1. ɔ счꞁ ɾ Տɹꞁ ɿ ꞁı1∩ /ᴗсꞁ; ɿ ıɹ Ꮃ ɔıɾւɾꞁ∩ ɾч, ɿ ʚıɣɗ ꞁ ɾч ɹʐ ꞁ /7ɿ 7ɿʐ7Տ1сı ɗɾɿꞁւɾꞁ, ɔ ɹɾ ɔıʐɔɿꞁ 1 ϱ Ꭻс1 ɾ/с1ıɣ ɾч. сᴗɿ Ꭻɔɿɾ ɾч, ꞁ∩ ссꞁı, 1 Տɾꞁɾı1 ıɿ ꞁсɕɾɿՏ 1 ϱ /ıс ꞁ ·ɣւꞁɾɿ!”

ꞁ\V∩ıɣ ϱıՏ ɗɿɾꞁ∩Տсɕɾɿ ɔ ɣɹꞁ ɔı1ɔ∩ꞁ 1 ɾ ɗᴥɿ∩ ꞁ ϱ ꞁɔıʐɾɿ-ɔʌɾ, /∩ ɔ ɗVꞁ ɗɾɿՏчс ϱ ɣɿɔıꞁ ɹɣρ/ıɕ ϱɹ1 ꞁɾʐւՏ1 ɾч. ꞁıՏ1∩! ɣʌ ꞁ∩ꞁ 1ɀɗ ꞁ ϱɹ1? ϱ ꞁV∩ ꞁıɗ1ıɾ, ɣʌ ɿɿ ϱ ɾɿɔο /ɾʐ 1 ꞁɀՏ ϱ ɀɹɾс ꞁɾɣꞁɔı ꞁı1/чɿ

𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦. 𐑲 𐑯𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑰𐑔, 𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑞𐑼, 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑩 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑴𐑤. ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑛𐑽 𐑕𐑻, 𐑿 𐑸 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑿, 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑜𐑦𐑤𐑑𐑦?”

𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼. “𐑯𐑴, ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔; “𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟; 𐑓 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑑.”

“𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑽𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑣𐑬 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑞 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥! 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑟 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑲 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑒𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑿, 𐑛𐑽 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑳𐑟𐑩𐑯.”

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑞 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑓𐑼𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲, 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑼, 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼-𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑻𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑝 𐑯𐑴 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑹 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑗, 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑓𐑺 𐑥𐑵𐑯, 𐑓 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑸𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑒𐑹 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑; 𐑲 𐑚𐑹 𐑩 𐑣𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖. 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑑𐑺 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩𐑢𐑱. “𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑖,” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑖𐑰, “𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑻 𐑑 𐑛𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿; 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑝 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦.”

·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑺 𐑝 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑑𐑽𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑕𐑑 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑭𐑓-𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯, “𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦, 𐑛𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑑 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔, 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛; 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦, 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑿; 𐑥𐑱 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼! 𐑤𐑦𐑝, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑕𐑴.”

𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑮𐑴 ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯 𐑛𐑲𐑛. ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔’𐑕 𐑣𐑸𐑑-𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑓𐑱𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝 𐑞 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑼. 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑰𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑥. 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑖, 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑧𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑬𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑦𐑐𐑕. 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥. 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑨𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑕!

𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑲 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑝𐑶𐑕𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑓 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑵𐑦𐑙! 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑢𐑴, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑴𐑥 — 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑮𐑲𐑕-𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟! 𐑘𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑐, 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑸 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑽𐑟! 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑿 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑱𐑤, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛! ·𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑳𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯, 𐑘𐑹 𐑻𐑤𐑦, 𐑥𐑳𐑗-𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛; 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑰𐑗 𐑝𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑝 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛 𐑓 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑱𐑒𐑕 — 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑴 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑯𐑹 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑡𐑶, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑮𐑼𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑛𐑽 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 — 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑿 — 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑟 𐑿 𐑢𐑰𐑐 — 𐑑 𐑖𐑧𐑛 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑽𐑟; 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 𐑚𐑦𐑘𐑪𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑷𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑞 𐑐𐑰𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕!

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑨𐑟, 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕, 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑥 𐑯 ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯, 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑸𐑑𐑕.

[illegible] 9

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑩 𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑤𐑪𐑙-𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑴𐑛, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑯𐑿 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑜𐑯𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑝 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑜𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑲, 𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑-𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑜𐑱𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑚𐑶𐑣𐑫𐑛. 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑞𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑚𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑰𐑐 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑑 — 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑓𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑓, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑤𐑡𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑤, 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑴 𐑑 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑟, 𐑯, 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑷𐑤, 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 — 𐑹, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑭𐑕, 𐑢𐑱𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺.

𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑲 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑝 ·𐑖𐑭𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑦. 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑝 𐑚𐑪𐑛𐑦 𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛. 𐑓 𐑩 𐑖𐑹𐑑 𐑕𐑐𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑢𐑪𐑗𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑛 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑯𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 ·𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑑 ·𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑙𐑒, 𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑸𐑝, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑶𐑟𐑦 𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔. 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑤𐑳𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑳𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑲 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑵 𐑒𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟: 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑦𐑤𐑴, 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰; 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥, 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑝 𐑪𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑾𐑯.

ʗɹ11ɒ 10

ɔ S1ιɩ1 ϱ Jɿcoiჷ ɭc ɔosiჷ ბɔʌ ϱ ɾɹci. ɔ S1vɭ ɭiSɔɭ ϱ SᴂSɾʑ ɾ ϱ ·ᴙɾɒɹ, /iƧ 1ɛd ϱɒ ɔɔʑ ιɩ ɾ pcɹSɒ, ϱɹ1 /iϱ Sco 1cS iʑ ɾɭɾƨɹSiჷ ɭɛɹ Jɔɹɾ ϱ Sƨɾi1 ɾ ϱ ɣicʑ, 1 ɭɹɔidcɭ ϱ ɾɹci. ϱ ɾɭɔƨ11 Sɔɭʑ ɾ ɾƨS1 ɾɛɩ1iɩʑ /ᴒ ɭiJᴂ ɾᶣ; ϱ ɔSi /ɛc ɾ ϱ pcɹSɒ oɾɒɣƨჷ ɾᶣ; ɾ JW ʗɹ1ɒɭ 1ɔɩʑ /ᴒ Sdɹ1ɒɭ ɒɛɩɭ; ɩ ϱ Sɿcɾɾ Sɔcɾɩ S ɾ ϱiS pcᴂɾS 1ɔiʑɾɩS-ʗɛɾɭɒ ɾ iɾ1ɒɾc ·ɩcʗɒ /ɩʑ ɭɔodcɩ ocι ɭɔ ϱ ɭɔɛciჷ /ɛɾʑ, ᴂ ϱ Jɛc ɾ Sƨɾ ɾƨS1 Jɔɹpɾɩɩ1, ϱ ბƨɩɭɒ Sɛɩɭ ɾ ϱ ɹɾɾcƨɩƧ, ᴂ ϱ dɔɹdiჷ, ɔiɾᴒɭɒc1ɾɭ ɾcɾჷ ϱ ɾɛɩ1iɩʑ ɾ ϱ ɾdWɾWcc1ɾɭ ɔS, /iƧ, ბɔʌ ϱ Sɔcɾɩ1 /ᴒdiჷ ɾ iɾW1ɾɭɾc cɛʑ, /ɩʑ ɩɾɒ ɩ ɾɹɩɩ ɔɩɩ1 ɩ 1ᴂɩ, ɹʑ iJ i1 ɣɹɭ ɭᶣɩ ɭƨ1 ɾ 1ccძiჷ ιɩ ϱɒ ɣɹɭɭʑ. ϱᶣʑ Sɾɭcɔɾ ɩ ɾɹpɹiJiSɾɩ1 Sᶣɩʑ ɾJᴂɭɾɭ ɾᶣ ϱ pɔc1ɾS1 dɾɩSɾccʗɾɩ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɩʑ dc1ɾɭɾc ɾ ɔiSᶣɾiჷ. ϱc ɩciɾc1ɾɭ ɾᶣ Jɔɹɾ ɛc ci1ɾcɩɾS ɾ Jᶣciჷ; ɩ ɛcϱo ϱc ɭiɭ ɩɩ1 ɔiɾʌɾ ɾɔ pɔᶣJ, ϱc SɾɭɭWɭ ɩ 1ɔɹჷd/icɔʑɭ i1. ιɩ Sƨɾ ɭipɔᶣ, ɛcSo, ϱc ɭɔɾᴒ1ɾɭ ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ბɛ1S oɾɒ /iƧ i1 ɣɹɭ ɭɔʌɾɭ J ϱ cƨS1 ɾƨɩძ. ɔ ɔi1ɔɒɭ 1 ɔɩS1 ɹ1 ɩɔ1; ɾɔ Scƨɾɭɒʑ, ɹʑ i1 /ᴒ, /c1ɾɭ ɩɩ ɩ ɾiɩiS1ɒɭ 1 ɭɔ ϱ ɾSɾɭcɾɩS ɾ pɔɹɭ ʗcɩS /iƧ ɔ ɣɹɭ dɾɩ1ɾɾɭcc1ɾɭ ɭ\vɒiჷ ϱ ɭc. ϱc dɾჷpɔipc1ɾɭ ɔɛɩɭ ɾᶣ; ϱ ƨɾS1cɩɭ Sɾoι ɾɛɩ1iɩ-1ɩ1, ϱ pci1ɒiჷ 1iɩɾdɾc, ϱ 1ɔɩ /vɭʑ, ɩ ɔɹpɾɭ ɭɒ ɔɾɾᶣɩ; ϱ ᶣpɾc, Sᴂiჷ ɾɾiɭS1 ϱ dcɛɭʑ — ϱc ɛc pɹϱɒɭ ɔɛɩɭ ɾᶣ, ɩ ɭɹɭ ɾᶣ ɭᶣ ɹ1 1ᶣS.

/ɒ ɣɹɭ ϱc Jcɩɭ /ɩɩ ϱ ɩɩdS1 ɾᴂɩiჷ ɔ ɾ/od? ɛc ɾ Soc-ιɩS1iɔi1iჷ Jcɩɭ /iϱ Scᶣ1, ɩ ɭᴙd ɾɩcɾɩdɾcι dcɛɭɾɭ ɩɾɔι ბɛ1. ϱ ɔcɩ /ɩʑ 1ᴂiჷ ιɩ 1ɾɔɾɩ1S, ɩ ბid ɾiS1S ɣiɭ ϱ Sƨɾi1S ɾ ϱ ɾɛɩ1iɩʑ, So ϱɹ1 ɔ ᶣɾɾɩ Sɛ ɩɩ1 ϱ JcSɾʑ ɾ ϱoʑ ɾɔ1i Jɔɩɩɭʑ. S1ic ɔ /vɭ 1ɩɩi1ɔc1 ϱɒ ɾiS1i ɾcc, ɩ Sᶣd ϱiɾ ιɩ ϱɒ dcɛɭi ɔi1ɔᶣ1S. /ɩ1 /ᴒ ɔcɩ ɩ S1ᴂɾ 1 ɾᶣ? ɾɔ ɾWc /ɩʑ ɭɔƨ1 1 ϱ ɭᴂ, ɩ ɔ ɔiʑɩcɾɭ 1 ɾSɩɩɭ 1 ϱ Sƨɾi1 ɾ ·ɾɹɩ1ɾɾɒ1. ɔ ɔiɾiɾɭɒɭ ϱ iJid1 ϱɹ1 ϱ ɾW ɾ ϱ 1ɔiɾɩɩɭɾS ɩ ɩɾɒ-ɾʌɾiჷ pcɹSɒ ɣɹɭ 1ɔɾɭWS1 ɾlɩɩ ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ /ɩɩ ɔ JᴒS1 Sɛ i1. i1 ɣɹɭ ϱiɩ Jicɭ ɾᶣ /iϱ ɾ Sɾɭcɔɾ ɩdS1ɾSi, ϱɹ1 pcɾ /iჷʑ 1 ϱ Soc, ɩ ɾcɛɭ i1 1 Sᴂ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɾɭSd\vɒ /ᴒcɭ 1 cɔ1 ɩ ʑᵡ. ϱ Sɔ1 ɾ ϱ ɛJɾc ɩ ɾɾʑɭS1id ιɩ ɩcʗɒ ɣɹɭ iɩɭᶣɭ ɛc/cʑ ϱ iJid1 ɾ Sɿcɾɾɩɔʑiჷ ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ, ɩ dɛʑiჷ ɾᶣ 1 Jɒpɩ1 ϱ 1ƨSiჷ dɒɔ ɾ cɔJ. ɔ ɭi1ᴒɾiɩɭ 1 po /iϱɛ1 ɾ pɔɭ, J ɔ /ɩʑ /ɩc ɾd/cɩ1ɾɭ /iϱ ϱ 1ƨძ, ɩ ϱ 1ɔiʑɾɩS ɾ ɾɩƨϱɒ /vɭ ɭiS1ɔᵡ ϱ Sɿci1ɒι pɔɹɩʑɒ ɾ ϱ Sᶣɩ.

ϱ ɾSɩɩ1 iʑ 1ɔiSi1i1ɾS, ɭƨ1 ϱ 1ƨძ iʑ dƨ1 ιɩ1ʌ dɾɩ1ιɩWɾc ɩ ʗᴂ1 /ɔɾɭiჷʑ, /iƧ ιɩcɭɾc W 1 Sɒɾɛɩ1 ϱ 1ᴒ1ɾɭɭidWcɔɔi1i ɾ ϱ ɾɛɩ1iɩ. i1 iʑ ɾ Sᶣɩ 1ɒiJidci ɭiSɾcɾ1. ιɩ ɾ ბɛʑɾɭ S1ɩ1S ϱ 1ɔcSɾʑ ɾ ϱ /iɩ1ɒ ɹɾɾcƨɩƧ ɾc ɭᶣ 1ɒSᶣɾɭ, /ɒ 1ɔᶣʑ cɔ ɭɔodcɩ ɩ S1ɔʌɭ ɩɩ ϱ pɔɛɾɭ; Sƨɾ ιɩ1ɔɒci ɭiS1ɔᵡɭ, ƨϱɒʑ ɭɩɩ1, cᶣɩiჷ ɾlɩɩ ϱ ʑƨ1iჷ ɔɾdS ɾ ϱ ɾɛɩ1iɩ, ᴂ 1ɔɹʑɾɾᴒSci ɾlɩɩ ƨϱɒ 1ɔᶣʑ. ϱ 1ƨძ, ɹʑ W ɾSɩɩɭ ɣɔɒ, iʑ ιɩ1ɒSɩd1ɾɭ ɭɔ ɔɾɾᶣɩʑ ɾ Sɩo, ɭɛɩ /iƧ S1oɩʑ dɾɩ1ιɩWɾci ɔoc Jɔɹɾ ɾɭɾɾ; /ƨɩ ɾ ϱiɾ iʑ 1ɒ1idWcɒci ɭcɩʑɒɾS, ɹʑ ϱ Scɔ1ɾS1 Sɛɩɭ, SƨƧ ɹʑ ᶣɾɾɩ S1ᶣdiჷ ιɩ ɾ cɛɭ ɾƨS, 1ɔɾɭWSɾʑ ɾ dɾɩdƨʗɾɩ ɾ ɒ SɾJiʗɾɩ1 1 ɭɔɛ ɭiS1ɔƨdʗɾɩ ɾlɩɩ ϱ ɣiɭ ɾ ϱ S1ᶣdɒ. ϱ 1ɔɩʑ ᴙ ɩɩ1 1ɛc ᴂ cƨpɔvɒɾɩ1, ɭƨ1 ϱc ᴙ Sɾɾɭɒ, ɩ ɹɭ ɾɩ ɒ ɾ Siɾɔi1i 1 ϱ Sᶣɩ. ɔ cvd1 ɩɩ ϱ ɾɹci ɭiɩᶣძ; ɾƨS1 ɾiS1S /ᴒ ɔɔʑiჷ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɔiɾɒʑ /iƧ ɔɹɩ ბɔʌ i1, ɩ dᴒciჷ ιɩ ბid ɔᶣϱʑ ɒɛɩɭ ϱ ɩ1ɾʑi1 ɾɛɩ1iɩʑ, ɣɹʑ Sƨɾi1S /ᴒ ɣiɭ ιɩ ϱ WɩiJᴂɾ dcɛɭʑ, /ɔc ɔcɩ 1ᴂɭ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɭᴙd Sdɔ, ɩ ɹɾɭ 1 ϱ ɾɩcɾɩdɾcι iɾ1ɔiɩʗɾɩ ɔ ɔiSᶣɾɭ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɩɭʑidS ɒɛɩɭ ɾᶣ. ɾcɹS! /ɔ ɭƨʑ ɾɹɩ ɭoS1 ɾ SɩɩSɾɭicι1iʑ Sʌɭɒᴒ 1 ϱoʑ ɾlɔɔɾɩ1 ιɩ ϱ ɭɔʌ1; i1 ocι ɔɩɩɭɒʑ ϱiɾ ɾᴒ ɩɩSiSɒi ɭᶣiჷʑ. iJ ᵡɒ iɾ1ƨcSɾʑ /ᴒ dɾɩJɔɾɭ 1 ɣƨჷpɒ, ბᴒS1, ɩ ɭiʑɔɒ, /ᶣ ɾɔ1 ɭᶣ ɩɒci Jɔᶣ; ɭƨ1 ɩɛ /ᶣ ᴙ ɾʌɾɭ ɭɔ ɩɾɔι /iɩɭ ϱɹ1 ɭcoʑ, ɩ ɾ ʗƨɩS /ᴒɭ ᴂ Sᶣɩ ϱɹ1 ϱɹ1 /ᴒɭ ɾc dɾɩɾc 1 ƨS.

/ɥ ɔꞁS1; ɾ ꞁɔɥɾ ɣɹʒ ꞁkɾ 1 ꞁɣʒɾɾ Scɥꞁ.
/ɥ ɔɾʒ; /ɾɾ /ɾɾꞁ'ɔıᶍ ∂ᶎ1 ꞁɾcʌ1S ϱ ꞁc.
/ɥ ɾɥc, ȼɾɾSɥɾ, ꝺ ɔɥʒɾɾ; cɾɾ ꝺ /ɥꞁ,
ıɾꞁɔcS ɾɾɾꞁ /o, ꝺ ȼɾS1 ɾɾ ȼɾʒ ɾ/c;
ı1 ıʒ ϱ Scɾ: ɾ, ꞁɥ ı1 ʒɾ ꝺ Sɾɔo,
ϱ ꞁɾ∂ ɾ ı1S ꞁıꞁɾɾɾ S1ıc ıʒ ɾɔɥ.
ɾɾɾ'ʒ \ıS1ɾꞁc ɾc ɾ'ɾ ꞁɥ cɾȼ ɣıʒ ɾɾɔo;
ɾᶎ1 ɾc ıɾꞁ\vɾ ꞁɾ1 ɾW1ɾꞁıcı1ı!

ı1 /ɾʒ ɾɾɔcı ɾʌɾ /ɾɾ ɔ ɾɔɾꞁ ɾ1 ϱ 1ɾꞁ ɾ ϱ ɾSıɾ1. ɾ Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ ɔ Sɾ1 ɾꞁɾɾ ϱ ɔɾȼ ϱɾ1 oɾɾcvȼS ϱ Sɥ ɾ ɔS. ɾ ɾıS1 ȼɾɾɾꞁ ꞁo∂ ϱɾ1 ɾ ϱ Sɾɾɾꞁıᶍ ɾɾɾ1ıɾʒ. ꞁɔıʒɾɾ1cı ɾ ꞁɔɥʒ ꞁıSıꞁc1ɾꞁ ϱ ȼcɾꞁ, ɾ ɔ ꞁıSıɾꞁɾꞁ ɾꞁɾɾ ϱ ꝑcɾSɾ. ϱ SꝺɾıS ıʒ ɾꞁɔı ɾɾɥɾɾɾ, ɔɾʒıᶍ cɾȼ ϱ /cɾʒ ɾ ɾ 1ɔɾꞁɾcꞁ Sɥ, ꞁıSıɾꞁıᶍ co, ɾ ıɾ1ɾS1ꝺS1 ꞁɔ ɔıꞁ1S ϱɾ1 Sıᶍȼ ꞁɥꞁ. ϱ ɾɥcꞁ ɾ ɔS ıʒ ᶎcɾoS1 ɾ cɥꝑ ıɾ /ıꞁ∂, ꞁɾ1 ɔ Sꞁıɾ1 ɾɾɔcı 1ʌ ɾɾʒ ıɾ ȼɔɾSıᶍ ı1. ϱ ꞁꞁɾʒı1 ɾɾɾ1ıɾ ıʒ ɾ ꞁɾ ꞁꝺꞁɾɾꞁıȼWcɾ ɔɾȼ. ɾɔɾɾ ϱ Sɔꞁ /ɾ ɔ ɾɾ S1vꞁ ·ɾɾɾ1ɾɾɾɾ1 /ɾʒ ıꝑʒɾȼ1cı ꞁꞁɾʒı1, ɾ1 ϱ ꞁıS1ɾɾS ɾ ɾ cɥꝑ; ɾ ɾꞁɾɾ ı1 ɔoʒ ·ɾɾɾ1 ·ꞁcɾᶍȼ, ıɾ ᶎɾɾc ɾɾʒɾS1ı. ɔ ɔıɾcɾꞁ ıɾ ɾ ɔɥSıS ɾ ϱ ɔɾȼ, ꝑcʒıᶍ ɾɾ ϱıS /ɾɾꞁɾɾɾc ɾ S1Wꞁıɾꞁɾ S Sɥɾ. ϱ Sɥ, ꝺ ɔɾϱɾ ϱ ɾɾS1 ɔıɾɾ ɾ ɔS, /ɾɾꞁ ɾɾɾᶍ ı1S ꞁıꞁıɾꞁɾɾ1 ɾɾɾ1ıɾʒ, ɣʌʒ ɾɾc Sɾɾı1S ɣɾᶍ oɾɾ ı1S ɔıSıSɾʒ. ϱɾ ɔSı ɾ ꝑcı1ɾıᶍ ꞁɥȼS ɾɾɾ ıɾ ϱ Sɾɾcɔ1 oɾɾ ϱ ȼcɾꞁʒ. ɾɔ ɣɾ1, /ıɾ /ɾʒ ꞁıɾꝺ Sɾɔoɾɾc, ɾɾ S/ıcꞁ /ıϱ Sɾɾ∂ıᶍ cɾȼ ʒɾ; ɔ ıȼSȼccɾꞁ — "/ɾɾꞁɾıᶍ Sꞁıɔı1S, ıɾ ıɾꞁɥꞁ \ɥ /ɾɾꞁɾ, ɾ ꞁʌ ɾɾ1 ɔıS1 ıɾ \ꝺ ɾɾɔo ꞁıꞁʒ, ɾcɾ ɾɥ ϱıS ɾcɾ1 ɣɾꞁıɾɾS, ꝺ 1cȼ ɾɥ, ɾʒ \ꝺ ȼɾɾꞁɾɾ\ɾɾ, ɾ/c ɾɔɾɾ ϱ ʒɾʒ ɾ cɔɾ."

ɾʒ ɔ Sıꞁ ϱıS, ɔ Sɾꞁɾɾcı ꞁıɣıcꞁ ϱ ɾıꝑɾ ɾ ɾ ɾɾɾ, ɾ1 Sɾɾ ꞁıS1ɾɾS, ɾꞁɾɾɾSıᶍ 1ɾ/ꝺꞁʒ ɾɥ /ıϱ SʌꞁɾɣWɾɾ Sꞁɥꞁ. ɣɥ ꞁɾɾꞁɾ oɾɾ ϱ ȼɔıɾıSɾʒ ıɾ ϱ ɔS, ɾɾɾᶍ /ıɾ ɔ ɣɾꞁ /ᶎȼ1 /ıϱ ȼᶎɾɾ; ɣıʒ S1ɾɾɾ, ᶎcSo, ɾʒ ɣɥ ɾꞁɔoɾ1, Sɥɾꞁ 1 ıȼSɥꞁ ϱɾ1 ɾ ɾɾɾ. ɔ /ɾʒ 1ɔɾꞁɾcꞁ: ɾ ɾıS1 ȼcɾ oɾɾ ɾɔ ɔʒ, ɾ ɔ ɾıc1 ɾ ɾcɾ1ɾɾS Sɥʒ ɾɥ; ꞁɾ1 ɔ /ɾʒ ȼ/ıȼcı ɔıS1ꝺꞁ ꞁɔ ϱ ȼocꞁ ꝑcc ɾ ϱ ɾɾɾ1ıɾʒ. ɔ ꞁɾSɥꞁ, ɾʒ ϱ ɾɾ1 ȼcɾ ɾɾɔɾ (Sɔ1 1ɔıɾıɾꞁɾS ɾ ɾꞁɣꝺꞁ!) ϱɾ1 ı1 /ɾʒ ϱ ɔcɾ ɣʌɾ ɔ ɣɾꞁ ȼɔıc1ɾꞁ. ɔ 1ɔıɾꞁɾcꞁ /ıϱ ɔcʒ ɾ ɣɾɔɾ, ɔıʒɾcꞁıᶍ 1 /c1 ɣıʒ ɾꞁɔoɾ, ɾ ϱıɾ ȼcoS /ıϱ ɣıɾ ıɾ ɾꝺ1ıc ȼɾɾꞁɾ1. ɣɥ ɾꞁɔoɾ1; ɣıʒ ȼɾɾ1ɾɾɾS ꞁıSꞁoȼ ꞁı1ɾ ɾᶍꝑ/ıɾ, ȼɾɾꞁɔɾꞁ /ıϱ ꞁıSꞁcɾ ɾ ɾɾcıꝑɾı1ı, /ɔc ı1S ɾɾꝺ∂cı ɾꝑcıɾS ɔıɾꞁɾꞁ ı1 ᶎcɾoS1 1ʌ ɣɾɔıꞁɾc ɾ ɣWɾɾ ɔʒ. ꞁɾ1 ɔ Sȼɾ Scı ɾꞁʒꝺɾꞁ ϱıS; ɔcʒ ɾ ɣc1ɔɾꞁ ɣɾꞁ ɾ1 ɾꝺS1 ꞁıꞁɔɔɾꞁ ɾɥ ɾ ɾ1ɾɾS, ɾ ɔ ɔıȼɾɾɾꞁ oɾcı 1 oɾɾ/ıcɾ ɣıɾ /ıϱ /ꝺꞁʒ ıȼSꞁɔıSıɾ ɾ ɾ\vɾɾS ꞁɥ1ıS1cɾɾ ɾ ȼɾɾ1ıɾ1ꞁ.

"ꞁıɾɾc," ɔ ıȼSȼccɾꞁ, "ꞁʌ W ꞁɾ ɾꞁɔoɾ ɾɥ? ɾ ꞁʌ ɾɾ1 W ɾɾɾ ϱ ɾɾS ɾıɾʒɾɾS ɾ ɾɔ ɾɾ ɔɥȼ1 ɾɾ \ꝺ ɾıʒɾɾꞁɾc ɣıꞁ? ꞁıꝑɾɾ, ɾɔc ıɾSıȼ1! ꝺ ɔɾϱɾ, S1c, ϱɾ1 ɔ ɾc 1ɔɾɾꞁɾc W 1 ꞁɾS1! ɾ, o! ϱɾ1 ɔ ȼvꞁ, /ıϱ ϱ ıȼS1ıᶍȼɾɾ ɾ \ꝺ ɾıʒɾɾꞁɾc ıꝑʒıS1ɾɾS, ɔıS1ꝺ ϱoʒ ɾıȼ1ıɾʒ ɣʌɾ W ɣɾɾ So ꞁɔɾꞁıcıȼcı ɾɾꞁɾꞁ!"

"ɔ ıȼSꞁıȼ1ɾꞁ ϱıS ɔıSıꞁɾɾ," Sıꞁ ϱ ꞁɥɾɾɾ. "ᶎc ɾıɾ ɣc1 ϱ ɔıɾɾꞁ; ɣɾ, ϱıɾ, ɾɾS1 ɔ ꞁɥ ɣc1ɾꞁ, ɣʌ ɾɾ ɾıʒɾɾꞁɾc ꞁıꞁɾɾꞁ ᶎc cıɾıᶍ ∂ıᶍʒ! \ı1 W, ɾɔ ȼɔıc1ɾ, ꞁı1ıS1 ɾ Sꞁꝺɾ ɾɥ, ϱɔ ȼɔɥɾɾ, 1 ɣʌɾ ϱɾ ɾ1 ꞁɾɾꞁ ꞁɔ 1ɔʒ oɾcı ꞁıSɾcWꞁɾc ꞁɔ ϱ ɾɾɔɾccɾɾɾ ɾ /ɾɾ ɾ ɾS. W ꞁꝺꞁɾS 1 ȼıc ɾɥ. ɣɾ ꞁɾ W Sꞁꝺ1 ϱɾS /ıϱ cɔɾ? ꞁʌ \ꝺ ꞁW1ı 1ɾ/ꝺꞁʒ ɾɥ, ɾ ɔ /ıc ꞁʌ ɾɔɾ 1ɾ/ꝺꞁʒ W ɾ ϱ ɔıS1 ɾ ɾɾɾȼɔɾꞁ. ıɾ W /ıc ȼɾɾꞁcɔ /ıϱ ɾɔ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ʃɔ ɭʌ ʍ ȼȥc 1 ɾɔ ɔıɾɩɾɭɔɾʅ,” ɔ ɔʮʑȥɾɭ, “ʅɷȼɾɾʅ1ɾɾʅɾʑ, ꞅ ʃıɛ ɔ ɛɾɭɲ 1 ɔıɹcıȼ1, ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹꞅ ɭʮɾ ϱ ɾıʑɲɾꞅɾc ɿɔıʑıɾ ɿ ɤϑɲ? ȼɷʅ1 ɭʮ ϱ ɭc, ɾɭɣɷɭ ɭɭꞅɾc, ıɾ ʃıɛ ʍ ɹɷʅ1 ʅȥ cɔ1! ȼɷʅ1 (ɤcϱo ɔ ȼɷʅ ɾɔʅɩcɹ) ɭʮ ϱ ɣɹɭʑ ϱɹ1 ɹɷɾɭ ʍ! ʍ ɣɹꞅ ɾcɭ ɾʮ ɔɩɛɾɭ ɭıɩɾɭ ıȼʅɩɔɩɛɾ. ʍ ɣɹꞅ cɩɹ1 ɾʮ ɿo ɩcɲ 1 ȼɾʅıɭɲ ʃɭϱɲ ɔ ɹɾ ʑɾʅ1 1 ʍ, ϑ ɿɾ1. ɭıpɔɾ! ɔıcʮꞅ ɾʮ ɹɔɾɾ ϱ ʅɔ1 ꞅ \ϑ ɭı1ɩʅ1ɾɭ ɹϑɾ.”

“ϱɾʅ ɔ ɔıcʮꞅ ϱʮ, ɾɔ ȼɔıc1ɲ,” ɣʮ ʅɩɭ, ɿ ɩccʅ1 ɣıʑ ɣc1ɾɭ ɣɹɭʑ ɭıɹϑ ɾɔ ɔʑ, ʃıɛ ɔ ɹcɾɤ ɹɔɾɾ ɾʮ ʃıϱ ꞅɔɾcɾʅ; “ϱɾʅ ɔ 1cȼ ɹɔɾɾ ϱʮ ɾ ʅɔ1 ʃıɛ ʍ ɾɭɣϑ. ʅ1ıc ϱɤ ȼɾʅ1 cıʅɾɿ 1 ɾʮ, ɿ pɔɤɿ1 ɾʮ ϱɔ ȼɾɾɩɹɛɾ. ɭɔ ϱ ꞅɷɛɿʑ ϱɹ1 ɔ ʃɾɾʅ ɩɾʑɩʅ1, ɔ ɭıɾɤɭ ϱıʅ ɹɔɾɾ ʍ. ɣɲ ɾɔ 1cc; ı1 ıʑ cɾɤ ɿ ʅ1ɔcɿʑ, ɿ ϱ 1ɩɾɩɲɾɛɲ ꞅ ϱıʅ ɩccʅ ıʑ ɿɿ1 ɹı1ıɤ 1 \ϑ ɹɔɾ ʅɩɿʅcɛɾʑ; ȼɾɾ 1 ϱ ɣɾ1 ɾɩɾɿ ϱ ɾɤɿ1ıɾ. ϱ ʅɾɿ ıʑ \ɩ1 ɣɔ ıɿ ϱ ɣɭꞅɾʑ; ɭıɹϑ ı1 ɭıʅɩɿʑ 1 ɣɔɭ ı1ʅɩcɹ ɭıɣɔɭ \ɾɿ ʅɿoı ɩɔɩʅıɩıʅɾʑ, ɿ ıcʌɾıɿc1 ɾɿɤϱɲ ʃɷcɭ, ʍ ʃıc ɣɹꞅ ɣɷɭ ɾɔ ʅ1ϑı, ɿ ȼɹɿ ɭıʅɔɭ. ɿɿ ʍ ı1 ɔɩʅ1ʅ, ʃɭϱɲ ɔ ȼʃı1 ɹ ɩꞅɲ ϱ ɿcɭɲɣvɭ ꞅ ɾɹɿ, ɿ cʮɭ ɾ ɣɲɾcɾʅ cɔɹ, ϑ ɭıȼɾɾ ϱ ʅȼɷʑ ꞅ \ϑ ɹıco-ȼɔʮɛɲʑ, ɿ ϱ ɤϑɲ ꞅ \ϑ oɿ ʅɩʮɭı ɔʌıɿ.”

ɹʑ ɣʮ ʅɩɭ ϱıʅ, ɣʮ cɩɭ ϱ ʃc ɾȼɔɾʅ ϱ ɔʅ: ɔ ɹɾcoɭ. ɾɔ ɣɲ1 ʃɾʑ ɹvc, ɿ ɔ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ɤɿʅɲ ɣıɾ; ɭɾ1, ɹʑ ɔ ɩɔoʅʮɭɾɭ, ɔ ʃcɭ ϱ ꞅɲɾʅ ɲpʍɾɾ1ʅ ϱɹ1 ɣʮ ɣɹɭ ʍʑɭ, ɿ ɭı1ɷɾıɭ ɹ1 cʮʅ1 1 cıʅɾɿ 1 ɣıʑ 1cc. ɔ ʃɾʑ ɩɲ1cı ɷʑɭ ɭɔ ȼ\vɲıɿʅı1ı, ɿ ȼɾɾɩɹɛɾ ȼɾɹɷɾɭ ɾɔ ɔɩʑɾcʌɛɾ. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɣıϱɲ1ʌ ʅɾıoʑɭ ɣıɾ 1 ɭʮ ϱ ɾɷɭɲɲ ꞅ ɾɔ ɭɔɤϱɲ, ɿ ɔ ʮpɲcı ʅɤ1 ɾ ȼɾɹɲɾcɛɾ ϑ ɭıɿɔɾc ꞅ ϱıʅ ɾıɾ\ɾ. ɹ ϱ ɹɷʅ1 1ɔɾ, ɤcʅo, ɔ ɹıc1 ʃɾ1 ϱ ɭʍ1ıʑ ꞅ ɾ ȼɔıc1ɲ 1ɾʃϑʑɭ ɣıʑ ȼɔʮɛɲ ʃɷ, ɿ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɤ1 1 ɔɩɾɭɲ ɣıɾ ɣɹıı ɭıɹϑ ɔ ȼɾɾɩccɾɭ ꞅ ɣıʑ ʃıȼɾɭɾɾʅ. ϱʮʑ ɾo1ıꞅʑ ɷʑɭ ɾʮ 1 ȼɾɾɩcɔ ʃıϱ ɣıʑ ɭıɾɤɭ. ʃʮ ȼɔɾʅ1 ϱ ɔʅ, ϱɲɹϑ, ɿ ɾʅɩɭɾɭ ϱ ɿıɾʑı1 ɔɾȼ. ϱ ɲ ʃɾʑ ȼocɭ, ɿ ϱ ɔcɿ ɾpcɿ ɭıpɹɿ 1 ɭıʅɩɿɭ: ʃʮ ɿɿ1ɲɭ ϱ ɣɾ1, ϱ ɹʮɾɭ ʃıϱ ɾɿ ɲ ꞅ ɩpʑɾc1cɛɾ, ɔ ʃıϱ ɾ ɣɭꞅı ɣɲ1, ɿ ɭıɹɔɩʅ1 ʅɩıɔı1ʅ. ɭɾ1 ɔ ȼɾɾʅɩɿ1ɾɭ 1 cıʅɾ; ɿ, ʅʮ1ıɤ ɾɔʅɩcɹ ɭɔ ϱ ɹɔɲ ʃıɛ ɾɔ oɭɾʅ ȼɾɾɩɹɿ\ɾ ɣɹɭ cɔ1ɾɭ, ɣʮ ϱɾʅ ɭıpɹɿ ɣıʑ 1cc.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

[illegible] 12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʅɔıʓɩʅɩɭıꝸ ɾɔʃɩɕɭ 1 ϱɩɾ, ɩ ϱɷ ɔıʃɩɭʅɾɩ ſ ɾɥ. ɔ ıɾɾʓıɭ ϱɔ1 ϱɛ /ʋɭ ɭɥ ɭıʃpɾʃ1ɾɭ, ɾɩ1ıc, ɭɔ ɾɔ
ʓɩɩ1ɾc ɭıɾɥɩɷ ɩ ɗɾɩʃıcıc1ıꝸ /ʊɭʓ, ɔ ɩʋɭ ɭʊʃ1 /ıɩ ϱɷ ɭɛɾɷ, ɩ ʂɭ1ɷ/ɷɭʓ ϱɷ cɾɭ.

“ϱɥʓ ϑɛ1ʃ ıpʓıcɷɛ1ɾɭ ɾɥ, ɩ cɩɭ ɾɥ 1 ɾɭcɔ /ıϱ ɭɔɩɩ ɷɭɷ 1 ϱ ɾɗ/ɔɷıꝸ ϱ ɷ1 ſ cɭꝸp/ıʓ. ɾɔ ʊpɾɩʓ
/ʊ ıɩɭɥɭ ɣɷɩ, ɭɾ1 ʃɾ1ɾc; ɩ ɛcϱo ɾɔ ſɜʃ /ɾʓ ſɩɔı ɾɩcɔɗ ϱ ʃɾɭ1 ɾWʓıɗ ſ ϱɷ 1oɩʓ, \ɩ1 ɔ ʅɔɾɩɛɩʃ1
ʃɾɩ /ʊɭʓ ɭʓ ɔ ɾɩɭɷʃ1ʋɭ /ıϱ 1ɩcɷɾɭɾc ɥʓ. ı1 /ɾʓ ɭʓ ϱ ɭʃ ɩ ϱ cɭ1-ɭɾp; \ɩ1 ɩʋɷcı ϱ ʓɩɩ1ɾc ɭʃ ɣʌʓ
ıɩ1ɩɩɾɩʓ /ʊ ɾɭɩɗɩɾɾ1, ɛcϱo ɣıʓ ɾɾɷʓ /ʊ ɔʌɭ, ɭıʓʊɭ ɭɩ1ɷ 1ɔɥ1ɾɾ1 ϱɭɩ ɭcoʓ ɩ ɩɗʃıɗɔɛɩɾɩ.

“ϱ ʅcɩʓɾ1 ɩɛɷʓ ɩ ʓɥɩɾc /ʊɾϑ ſ ʃʅɔıꝸ pɔɛ1cı ɛc1ɷɭ ϱ ɭʃʅɩɗ1 ſ ϱ ʊϑ. ɾɩɩ, ɣʌ ɭıɭʊ ϱıʃ ɩɛɩʓ
ʃɥɾɭ 1 ɣɭɾ ɭɥɩ ɣıɭ ıɩ ɗɛɾʓ, ɭıʃʅʊʃ1 ϱɩɾʃɩɛɾʓ, ɩ /ʊ ıɾʅcɜɭ ıɩ ſɷɾʃ ɷ1ʃ ſ ɗɾc1ıɾɛɩɾɩ. ϱ ɭʊɭʓ ʃɭꝸ
ıɩ ɾʊ ɩɷɭɾc ɩo1ʃ, ɩ ϱ cɥɾʓ ɭıpɭɩ 1 ɭɾɭ ɭʊϑ ɩɩ ϱ 1ɔɥʓ. ɣɭʅı, ɣɭʅı ʊϑ! ɭı1 ɣɭɭı1ɛɩɾɩ ɭ pɾɭʓ, /ıɩ,
ʃo ɩʊ1 ɾ 1ɔɾ ɭıɭʊ, /ɾʓ ɭcɥɗ, ɭɭɾʅ, ɩ ɾɩɣocʃɾɾ. ɾɔ ʃʅıɔı1ʃ /ʊ ɩcıɾɛ1ɾɭ ɭɔ ϱ ıɩɩɛɩ1ıꝸ ɾʅɷɾɩʃ ſ
ɩɛɩɷ; ϱ ʅɛʃ1 /ɾʓ ɭcɾ1ɾɭ ɭɔɾɩ ɾɔ ɾɩɾɷı, ϱ ʅɔɩʓɾɩ1 /ɾʓ 1ɔɭꝸɗ/ıc, ɩ ϱ ɭWɩɷ pıcɭɾɭ ɭɔ ɭɔɔ1 ɔɛʓ ſ
ɣoʅ, ɩ ɭɩ1ıʃıʅɛɩɾɩʓ ſ ʓɜ.”

[illegible] 13

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑬𐑑 𐑑𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑢𐑻 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟.

“𐑨𐑟 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑪𐑯, ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑼𐑱𐑚𐑾𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑻𐑤𐑦. 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, ‘·𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦.’ 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼; 𐑯, 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑥, 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑯 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑨𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑪𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤.

“𐑞 𐑯𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻𐑒; 𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑿𐑠𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑞 ·𐑼𐑱𐑚𐑾𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑯, 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑜𐑦𐑑𐑸, 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑺𐑟 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑮𐑵 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟. 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑨𐑙, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑮𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑹 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑩 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑱𐑤 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟.

“𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑑, 𐑖𐑰 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑦𐑑𐑸 𐑑 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩, 𐑣𐑵 𐑨𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑺, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻 𐑝𐑶𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼. 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑗𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑯 𐑑 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑒.

“𐑞 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑐𐑰𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑑𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑡𐑶 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟. ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑢𐑱𐑟 𐑜𐑱 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦; 𐑖𐑰 𐑯 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡, 𐑕𐑴 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟.

“𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻𐑚𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑤𐑬𐑼𐑟, 𐑕𐑢𐑰𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑟, 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑱𐑤 𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑥𐑵𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟; 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑼, 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑤𐑽 𐑯 𐑚𐑭𐑥𐑦; 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑨𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑖𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑻𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑛𐑿𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑚𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑥𐑹 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑼𐑱𐑚𐑾𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑻𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒𐑩𐑯.

“𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗, 𐑲 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑓 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑.

“𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑯𐑦’𐑟 ‘𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑟.’ 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑫𐑒, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑦𐑯 𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑, 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑿𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑗𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑒, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑨𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑰𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑯 𐑷𐑔𐑼𐑟. 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑲

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 14

“𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑱𐑤 𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑯𐑳𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑝 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑰𐑗 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑳𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟.

“𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 ·𐑛𐑩 ·𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑨𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 ·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑓 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑨𐑓𐑤𐑵𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑟, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑟. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦; 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑲𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑲 𐑼𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑤𐑸𐑡 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑜𐑠𐑫𐑼𐑾𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕, 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵, 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑹 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑, 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑥𐑪𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛.

“𐑞 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕 𐑓 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑘𐑽𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑤𐑻𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑚𐑯𐑪𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑛𐑱 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑡𐑶𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑔. 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑷𐑤 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑡𐑳𐑡𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔, 𐑮𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑡𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯.

“·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑤; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑝𐑬 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟. 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 ·𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯; 𐑣𐑵, 𐑤𐑴𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺 𐑞 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑚𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕. ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼. 𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒, 𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤 𐑞 𐑟𐑰𐑤 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑢𐑹𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑔. ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑓𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑵, 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛, 𐑞 𐑿𐑔 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐 𐑴𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑴𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑢𐑹𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑶𐑤 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑟𐑼𐑛.

“𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑡, 𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑱𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑𐑦. ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑵 𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑑 𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑪𐑓𐑼; 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑩𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕.

“𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑴𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛 𐑓 𐑞 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑞 𐑟𐑰𐑤 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑻𐑤, 𐑣𐑵 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑣𐑻 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑱𐑛 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 ·𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑗. 𐑖𐑰 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼; 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑖𐑰 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑹𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑱𐑑.

"𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑪𐑐𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑹 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩. 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑, 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑿, 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑱𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑓𐑸 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑑 𐑿.

"·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯 ·𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑚, 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒𐑕; 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑣𐑻 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦, 𐑖𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑛 𐑣𐑻. 𐑞 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑜𐑻𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑴𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼, 𐑣𐑵, 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑥, 𐑕𐑐𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑡 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑖𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑕𐑑. 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑣𐑲𐑼 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑, 𐑓𐑼𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑥𐑱𐑤 𐑓𐑪𐑤𐑴𐑼𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑥𐑩𐑣𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑑. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑛𐑦 𐑛𐑲𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑣𐑵 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 ·𐑱𐑠𐑩, 𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑥𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑺𐑩𐑥, 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑪𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑐𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑲𐑤 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕, 𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑕𐑴𐑤, 𐑯𐑬 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑲𐑛𐑾𐑟 𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑴𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑧𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑿. 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑦𐑙 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑢𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑻 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑩 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑗𐑭𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑻.

"𐑞 𐑛𐑱 𐑓 𐑞 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕 𐑑 𐑦𐑑, 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑰𐑜𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕. ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑝𐑾𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼, 𐑣𐑵 𐑱𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑚𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑬𐑕, 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕.

"·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑳𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑝𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑵 ·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑲𐑪𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕 ·𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑑 ·𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑑 ·𐑤𐑧𐑜𐑣𐑹𐑯, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑥𐑻𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑐𐑼𐑑𐑿𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒𐑦𐑖 𐑛𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑾𐑯𐑟.

"·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼, 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒 𐑮𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑿𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑼; 𐑯 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑑; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑚𐑾𐑯, 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑻𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑕; 𐑯 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑕𐑨𐑙 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑺𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦.

"𐑞 ·𐑑𐑻𐑒 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑕𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑿𐑔𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑓𐑸 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟. 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑴𐑞𐑛 𐑞 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑿𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑩 ·𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑽 𐑤𐑵𐑒𐑢𐑹𐑥; 𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑼, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑗𐑵𐑟 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑮𐑱 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑑 𐑞 ·𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟 𐑚𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑰𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑮𐑦, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑷𐑑𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕.

"𐑞 𐑜𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯𐑮𐑱𐑡𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑯 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑼. 𐑞 𐑐𐑤𐑪𐑑 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 ·𐑛𐑩 ·𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑦 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑢𐑻 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯. 𐑞 𐑯𐑿𐑟 𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑑 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑮𐑬𐑟𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑝 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑯 𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼, 𐑤𐑱 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑯𐑶𐑟𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑳𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑯, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑰 𐑺, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼 𐑑

𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑞 ·𐑦𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑾𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛; 𐑯, 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑧𐑔, 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑬𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑱 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑦𐑝𐑛 𐑑𐑫𐑒 𐑒𐑺 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑼𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑼."

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 15

“𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑦𐑛 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡𐑼𐑟. 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛, 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑿𐑟 𐑝 𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑐𐑑, 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑞𐑺 𐑝𐑻𐑗𐑵𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑧𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑲𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛.

“𐑨𐑟 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥 𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤; 𐑚𐑩𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑯 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑪𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑻 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑲𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑟𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑜𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔 𐑝 ·𐑷𐑜𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑘𐑽.

“𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑒𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑥𐑛 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑵𐑛, 𐑯 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑣𐑴𐑥 𐑓𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟, 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑧𐑞𐑼𐑯 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑴, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑸𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑝 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕. 𐑲 𐑰𐑜𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤. 𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑤𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑡, 𐑞 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡; 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑝 ‘𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑲𐑕 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑,’ 𐑩 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑝 ‘·𐑐𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑸𐑒’𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑟,’ 𐑯 𐑞 ‘𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑼.’ 𐑞 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑠𐑼𐑟 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑; 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑑𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑼𐑕𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑹𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟.

“𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚 𐑑 𐑿 𐑞 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑒𐑕. 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑿𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑯𐑿 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑕𐑦, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑤𐑴𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 ‘𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑼,’ 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑑𐑹𐑦, 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑸 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑴𐑯 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑞𐑼𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑩 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼-𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑪𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑. 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚𐑛, 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑚𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑤𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓 𐑞𐑺 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑩𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑽𐑾𐑯𐑕 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑼 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑 ·𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑼 𐑣𐑦𐑥𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑩 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑹 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑛; 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑨𐑮𐑩𐑒𐑑𐑼 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑛𐑰𐑐. 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛 𐑢𐑻 𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑥𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑱𐑕, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑤𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑽𐑴, 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑬𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑕𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑦𐑑.

“𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑤𐑼, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑼𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑼. 𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞, 𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑫𐑛 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛; 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑯𐑳𐑯, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑯. ‘𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑰;’ 𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑳𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑯𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑦𐑛𐑾𐑕, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑗𐑼 𐑡𐑲𐑜𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑒: 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑰𐑯? 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲? 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑳𐑥? 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯? 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑻𐑛, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥.

“𐑞 𐑝𐑪𐑤𐑿𐑥 𐑝 ‘·𐑐𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑸𐑒’𐑕 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑟,’ 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑞 𐑣𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑱𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑫𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑓𐑸 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 ‘𐑕𐑪𐑮𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑼.’ 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑝𐑻𐑑𐑼’𐑟 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦 𐑯 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 ·𐑐𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑸𐑒 𐑑𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑣𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕; 𐑣𐑰 𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑝𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑳𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛 𐑕𐑓𐑽 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑑 𐑩𐑛𐑥𐑲𐑼 𐑯 𐑤𐑳𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑽𐑴𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑱𐑡𐑩𐑟. 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑯

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“‘ϱc ɑ ɗɔɿɭ — ϱc ɑ ϱ ɹoS1 ɩɗSɾcɾɿ1 ɗɔɥȤɲʐ ɪɿ ϱ /ʊcɭ; ɭɾ1, ɾɿJʊȤɾɿɾ1cɩ, ϱc ɑ ˥ɔɩȥɾɭɪS1 ɾpcɿS1 ɹɥ. ɔ ɣɹɾ ɒvɭ ɭɪSˡɾȥɪȤɾɿȥ; ɹɔ cɔJ ɣɹȥ ɭɥɿ ɣɪϱɲ1ʌ ɣɒɹcɾS, ɿ ɪɿ Sɾɹ ɭɪpɔɥ ɭɿɿɪJɪȤɾc; ɭɾ1 ɾ Jc1ɾc ˥ɔɩȥɾɭɪS ɗcɤɭȥ ϱɷ ɔȥ, ɿ /ɷ ϱc ƨ1 1 Sɥ ɾ Jɥcɪ8 ɿ ɗɔɿɭ Jɔɩɿɭ, ϱc ɭɪɣocɭ oɿcɩ ɾ ɭɪ1ɩS1ɾɭɾc ɹɿɿS1ɲ.’

“‘ϱɹ1 ɪȥ ɪɿɭɥɭ ɾɿJʊȤɾɿɾ1; ɭɾ1 ɪJ ʌ ɑ ɔɾcɩ ɭccɹcɾS, ɗɹɿɿ1 ʌ ɾɿɭɪSɥɾ ϱɪɹ?’

“‘ɔ ɹɹ ɾɭɤ1 1 ɾɿɭɲ1cɗ ϱɹ1 1ɤSɗ; ɿ ɪ1 ɪȥ ɿɿ ϱɹ1 ɾɗɤɿ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ Jɥc So ɹɿɿɩ oɾɲ/ɩcɹɪ8 1ɩɔɲȥ. ɔ 1ɿɿɭɲɔcɩ cɾɾ ϱɥȥ Jɔɩɿɭȥ; ɔ ɣɹɾ, ɾɿɿoɿ 1 ϱɪɹ, ɭɥɿ J ɹɿɿɩ ɹɾɿɒS ɪɿ ϱ ɣɹɭɪ1S ɾ ɭccɩ ɗɔɿɭɾɿS 1ɾ/ʊɭȥ ϱɪɹ; ɭɾ1 ϱc ɭɪcɥɾ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɪȤ 1 ɪɿȥɲ ϱɪɹ, ɿ ɪ1 ɪȥ ϱɹ1 ˥ɔɩȥɾɭɪS /ɪȤ ɔ /ɪȤ 1 oɾɲɗɾɹ.’

“‘/ɷ ɭʌ ϱɥȥ Jɔɩɿɭȥ ɔɪȥɔɭ?’

“‘ɿɲ ϱɪS Sˡɿ1.’

“ϱ ocɭ ɹɹɿ ˥ȥȥɭ, ɿ ϱɪɿ ɗɾɿ1ɪɿʌɭ, ‘ɪJ ʌ /ɪc ɾɿɔɪȥʊɾɾɭcɩ ɗɾɿJɔɭ 1 ɹɥ ϱ ˥ɲ1ɪɗʌcɲȥ ɾ \ʊ 1cc, ɔ ˥ɲɣɹ˥S ɹc ɭɥ ɾ ʌS ɪɿ ɾɿɭɪSɥɾɪ8 ϱɪɹ. ɔ ɹɹ ɭcɔɿɭ, ɿ ɗɹɿɿ1 ȥɾȥ ɾ \ʊ ɗɤɿ1ɾɿɾS, ɭɾ1 ϱɷ ɪȥ SɾɹɒɪȤ ɪɿ \ʊ /ʊɭȥ, /ɪȤ ˥ɲS/cɭȥ ɹɥ ϱɹ1 ʌ ɑ SɪɿSɲ. ɔ ɹɹ ˥vɲ, ɿ ɾɿ ɩɗSɔc; ɭɾ1 ɪ1 /ɪc ɾJʊɭ ɹɥ 1ɔʌ ˥cɩȥɲ 1 ɭɥ ɪɿ ɿɿɪ /c Sʊɾ1Sɾɭɾc 1 ɾ ɣʌɹɾɿ ɗɔɥȤɲ.’

“‘ɩɗSɾcɾɿ1 ɹɹɿ! ɔ ϑɹ8ɗ ʌ, ɿ ɾɗSɩ11 \ʊ ȥɿɿɲɾS ɿJɲ. ʌ ɔcȥ ɹɥ Jɔɾɹ ϱ ɭɾS1 ɭɔ ϱɪS ɗɔɿɭɾɿS; ɿ ɔ 1ɔɾS1 ϱɹ1, ɭɔ \ʊ cɭ, ɔ Ȥɹc ɿɿ1 ɭɥ ɭɔɪɾɾ Jɔɾɹ ϱ SɾSɔɾ1ɪ ɿ SɪɹɪɾɒɪɾɾSɪɹɾ ɾ \ʊ Jɩco-ɗɔɥȤɲȥ.’

“‘ɣɩɾɾɿ Jɲɪɭ! ɥɾɾɿ ɪJ ʌ /ʊ ɔɾcɩ ɗɔɪɹɪɿɾc; J ϱɹ1 ɗɹɿ oɿcɩ ɭɔɔɾ ʌ 1 ɭɪSˡɲcȤɾɿ, ɿ ɿɿ1 ɪɿS1ɪpc1 ʌ 1 ɾʊȤʌ. ɔ ƨcSo ɹɹ ɾɿJʊȤɾɿɾ1; ɔ ɿ ɹɔ Jɹɹcɩ ɣɹɾ ɭɥɿ ɗɾɿɭɪɹɭ, ƨcϱo ɪɿɾSɾɿ1: ȥɾȥ, ϱɷJʊ, ɪJ ɔ ɭʌ ɿɿ1 Jɥc J \ʊ ɹɪSJʊȤʌɿȥ.’

“‘ɣɤ ɗɹɿ ɔ ϑɹ8ɗ ʌ, ɹɔ ɭɪS1 ɿ oɿcɩ ɭɿɿɪJɗ1ɲ? Jɔɾɹ \ʊ cɪ1S JʊS1 ɣɹɾ ɔ ɣʊɭ ϱ ɾɤS ɾ ɗɔɿɭɾɿS ɭɪɔɗ1ɾɭ 1ɾ/ʊɭȥ ɹɥ; ɔ Ȥɹc ɭɥ J ɩɾɲ pɔc1Jɾc; ɿ \ʊ ˥ɔɩȥɾ1 ɣʌɹɹɿ1ɪ ɾȤvɲȥ ɹɥ ɾ SɾɗSɩS /ɪϱ ϱoȥ Jɔɩɿɭȥ ɣʌɹ ɔ ɹɹ ɿɿ ϱ ˥ɤɿ1 ɾ ɹɥ1ɪ8.’

“‘ɹc ɔ ɿo ϱ ɿcɹȥ ɿ ɔɩȥɪɭɾɿS ɾ ϱoȥ Jɔɩɿɭȥ?’

“ɔ ˥ȥȥɭ. ϱɪS, ɔ ϑƨ1, /ɿȥ ϱ ɹoɹɾɿ1 ɾ ɭɪSɪȥɾɿ, /ɪȤ /ɿȥ 1 ɔɿɭ ɹɥ ɾ, ʊ ɭɪS1o ɣɹJɪɿɾS ɿɿ ɹɥ J ɩɾɲ. ɔ S1ɔɾpɾcɭ ɾcɾɿcɩ J JʊɹɾɾS SɾJɪȤɾɿ1 1 ɤɿSɲ ɣɪɹ, ɭɾ1 ϱ ɩJɲ1 ɭɪS1ɔɤɭ ƨc ɹɔ ɔɪɹcɾɪ8 S1ɔɩ8ϑ; ɔ Sɹ8ɗ ɿɿ ϱ Ȥɷ, ɿ Sɿɭɭ ɾcɤɭ. J1 ϱɹ1 ɹoɹɾɿ1 ɔ ɣʊɭ ϱ S1ɩ1S ɾ ɹɔ \ɾ8pɲ ˥ɔɾ1ɩɗ1ɲȥ. ɔ ɣɹɭ ɿɿ1 ɾ ɹoɹɾɿ1 1 cʌȥ; ɭɾ1, Sɥȥɪ8 ϱ ɣɹɾɭ ɾ ϱ ocɭ ɹɹɿ, ɔ ɗɔɔɭ, ‘ɿɤ ɪȥ ϱ 1ɔɹ! — Scɾ ɿ ˥ɔɾ1ɩɗ1 ɹɥ! ʌ ɿ \ʊ Jɹɹcɩ ɑ ϱ Jɔɩɿɭȥ ɣʌɹ ɔ Sɥɗ. ɭʌ ɿɿ1 ʌ ɭɪȥʊ1 ɹɥ ɪɿ ϱ ɤɲ ɾ 1ɔɔɾc!’

“‘𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 ·𐑜𐑪𐑛!’ 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑛 𐑞 𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑯, ‘𐑣𐑵 𐑸 𐑿?’

“𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑛𐑹 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕, ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑯 ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛. 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑯 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑰? ·𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑔𐑩 𐑓𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛; 𐑯 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑳𐑯𐑱𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛, 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡. ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑛𐑸𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑹𐑢𐑼𐑛, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑼𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑕 𐑑𐑹 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑑 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑟 𐑲 𐑒𐑤𐑳𐑙: 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦, 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒 𐑥𐑰 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑥 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑤𐑦𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑨𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑴𐑐. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑙𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑕𐑷 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑶𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑰𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑤𐑴, 𐑢𐑧𐑯, 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑐𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖, 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑿𐑥𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤.”

16

Jɹsci ɲoʒ. ϱɹ1 ʞɲ 1sS1, ϱ Sɾɿ sʞɿ1ɾʅ ɣɔ ɪɿ ϱ ɣʅɾɿʒ, ʅɾ1 ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒɲʒ ʅɪʅ ɿɿ1 ɾlɲ. ɔ 1ɔɿsʅɾcʅ ʃɔɾcɾɿ1ci, ɹlɔiɣɿʅɪʅ8 Sɾs ʅɔʅʅɹɾc sɪSJʊɾɿ. ϱ ɪɿSɔʅ ʃ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ /ɿʒ ʅɔɗ, ɿ ɔ ɣɔʅ ɿo sobɾɿ; ɔ ɗɿɿ1 ʅɪSɗɔɔʅ ϱ ɹɔɾɿɪ ʃ ϱiS SɾSlɿS.

"1ɔʅʒɾɿ1ci 1ʌ ɗɾɿ1ɔisɿɿ 1sS1 ʅɔ; ʅɾ1, 1ʒʒi8 ɿɲ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ, ϱc ɿɿ1ɲʅ ɪɿ1ʌ ɗɿʅɾɲScɾɿ, Ŵʒi8 ʃɔɾcɾɿ1 ʒʅS1ɪɗŴccɾɿʒ; ʅɾ1 ɔ ʅɪʅ ɿɿ1 ɾɿʅɲS1ɹɿʅ /ɿ1 ϱc Sʅʅ, ɹʒ ϱc S1oɗ ϱ cɹ8ɓ/ɪʒ ʃ ϱ ɗɾɿ1ɔi, /ɪℓ ʅɪJɲʅ Jɔɾs ϱɹ1 ʃ sɔ 1ɔɾ1ɿɗ1ɲʒ. Sɿɿ sJ1ɲ, ɣʞʅɲ, ·Jʞcɪɗ5 ɾlɔoℓ1 /ɪϱ ɾɿɾϱɲ sɿɿ: ɔ /ɿʒ Sɲ1ɔʒʒʅ, ɹʒ ɔ ɿŴ ϱɹ1 ɣʞ ɣɹʅ ɿɿ1 ɗ/ɪ1ɾʅ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ ϱɹ1 sʊɿi8, ɿ /c1ɾʅ ɹ8ɗℓɾSci 1 ʅɪSɗɾʅɲ, Jɔɾs ɣɪʒ ʅɪSɗʊS, ϱ sʞɿi8 ʃ ϱʞʒ ɾɿŴʒɹɾc ɾlɲɾɿSɾʒ.

"'ʅʌ Ŵ ɗɾɿSʅʅɲ,' Sʅʅ ɣɪʒ ɗɾsʅɹɿɿlɾɿ 1 ɣɪs, 'ϱɹ1 Ŵ /ɪc ʅʞ ɾlcɔʒʅ 1 1c ɓɔʞ sɾɿɓS' ɔɿɿ1, ɿ 1 cɿʒ ϱ 1ɔɾʅŴS ʃ \ʊ ɓɓʅɾɿ? ɔ ʅʌ ɿɿ1 /ɪℓ 1 1cɗ ɿɿɪ ɾɿJɲ ɾʅʃsɿ1ɪʒ, ɿ ɔ ʅʅɓ ϱɲJʊ ϱɹ1 Ŵ /ɪc 1cɗ Sɾs ʅcʒ 1 ɗɾɿSʅʅɲ ʃ \ʊ ʅɪ1ʊsɪɿcℓɾɿ.'

"'ɪ1 ɪʒ ɾ1ɲci ŴScɾS,' ɔɪlcɔʅ ·Jʞcɪɗ5; '/ʞ ɗɔɿ ɿʅɲ ɾɓcɿ ɪɿɣɹʅɪ1 \ʊ ɗɾ1ɪʒ. ϱ cɔJ ʃ sɔ Jsϱɲ ɪʒ ɪɿ ϱ ɓɔc1ɾS1 ʅcɿʒɲ, oɪ8 1 ϱ ʅɔʅʅɹɾc SʊɗɾsS1ɹɿS ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɾ ɔɪcc1ɾʅ. sɔ /ɔJ ɿ sɔ SɪS1ɲ /ɪc ɿʅɲ ɔɪɗɾʅɲ ϱɲ ɣɾɔɲ. ɔ ɪɿ1ɔʞ1 Ŵ ɿɿ1 1 ɔʞʒɾɿ /ɪϱ sʞ ɿɿɪ sʊ. 1cɗ 1ɾʒɿℓɾɿ ʃ \ʊ 1ɿɿɾsɾɿ1, ɿ cɿ1 sʞ Jcɔ Jɔɾs ϱiS 1ccS.'

"·JʞcɪɗS 1ɔɿsʅɾcʅ ʃɔɾcɾɿ1ci ɹʒ ɣʞ Sʅʅ ϱiS. ɣʞ ɿ ɣɪʒ ɗɾsʅɹɿɿlɾɿ ɿɿ1ɲʅ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ, ɪɿ /ɪℓ ϱc ɔɪscɾʅ J ɾ JŴ sɪɿɪ1S, ɿ ϱɿɿ ʅɪlɓ1ɾʅ. ɔ ɿʅɲ Sʒ ɿɿɪ ʃ ϱ Jɹsci ʃ ·ʅɾ ·ccSi sʊ.

"ɔ ɗɾɿ1ɪɿŴʅ J ϱ ɔɪscɾʅɲ ʃ ϱ ʅc ɪɿ sɔ ɣɹʃɾc ɪɿ ɾ S1c1 ʃ ɾ1ɲ ɿ S1Ŵlɪʅ ʅɪSlɲ. sɔ 1ɔɾ1ɿɗ1ɲʒ ɣɹʅ ʅɪlɓ1ɾʅ, ɿ ɣɹʅ ʅɔoɗɾɿ ϱ oɿci ciɪ8ɗ ϱɹ1 ɣʞcʅ sʞ 1 ϱ /ʊcʅ. J ϱ JʊS1 1ɔs ϱ Jʞci8ʒ ʃ ɔiʃɿɿʒ ɿ ɣc1ɔɾʅ Jicʅ sɔ ʅvʒɾs, ɿ ɔ ʅɪʅ ɿɿ1 S1ɔɔʃ 1 ɗɾɿ1ɔoc ϱʅs; ʅɾ1, ɾcʞi8 sɔSicJ 1 ʅʞ ʅʊɿ ɾ/c ʅɔ ϱ S1ɔʞs, ɔ ʅɿɿ1 sɔ sɔɿʅ 1ɾ/ʊʅʒ ɪɿʒɲɪ ɿ ʅɪɓ. /ɿɿ ɔ ɓʒ1 ʃ sɔ Jɔɿɿʅʒ, ʃ ϱ sɔcʅ ʃɾS ʃ ·ʅɾ ·ccSi, ϱ ʒɿɿ1ɾc ɔʒ ʃ ·ɹɔɾɓɾ, ɿ ϱ ɪɗSɗ/ɪʒi1 ʅŴ1ɪ ʃ ϱ ·ɲcʅɾɿ, ϱʞʒ ɓʒ1S ʃɹɿℓ1, ɿ ɾ ɓɾℓ ʃ 1ɲʒ Sɾs/ɿ1 Sɿϱʅ sʞ. ʅɾ1 ɾɓcɿ, /ɿɿ ɔ ɔJcɿɗ1ɾʅ ϱɹ1 ϱc ɣɹʅ S1ʊɾʅ ɿ ʅɪʒʊ1ɾʅ sʞ, ɹ8ɓɲ ɔɪ1ʊɾʅ, ɾ ɔcʒ ʃ ɹ8ɓɲ; ɿ, ɾɿcʅɾc 1 ɪɿʒɲ ɿɿɪ ɓi8 ɣŴsɾɿ, ɔ 1ʊɾʅ sɔ JVɲɪ 1ɾ/ʊʅʒ ɪɿɹɿɪsɾ1 ɿʅʒɪɗ1S. ɹʒ ɿɔ1 ɾʅʃsɿS1, ɔ 1ccS1 ɾ ʃɲɔɾ1ɪ ʃ ɗɾsʅɾS1ɾʅɾcʒ ɲʞɿʅ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ; ɿ, sJ1ɲ ɣɹʃi8 ʅɪS1ɔʞʅ ɿʃɔi ʃʅS1ɪʒ ʃ ɗɾc1ɪʃcℓɾɿ ɪɿ ϱ ɓɓʅɾɿ, ɔ /c1ɾʅ /ɪϱ JʊS1 ɪsɿcℓɾS ɾɿ1ɪc ϱ sɿɿ ɣɹʅ Sɾ8ɗ 1 ɗɾsɿɿS sɔ ɿlɲcℓɾɿʒ.

"ɹʒ ϱ ɿɔ1 ɾʅʃsɿS1, ɾ JɲS /ɪɿʅ ɲoʒ Jɔɾs ϱ /vʅʒ, ɿ ɗ/ɪɗci ʅɪS1ʊS1 ϱ ɗcʞʅʒ ϱɹ1 ɣɹʅ cʞ1ɲʅ ɪɿ ϱ ɣʅɾɿʒ: ϱ ʅcsS1 1ʊ ɾcɿ8 cɔɗ ɾ sɔ1ɪ ɹʃɾcsɿℓ, ɿ 1ɔɾʅŴS1 ɾ ɗɔɿʅ ʃ ɪɿSɹɿɪ1ɪ ɪɿ sɔ S1iɔiS, ϱɹ1 ʅʊS1 ʒc ʅʞʅʒ ʃ ɔʞʒɾɿ ɿ ɔɪJcɿɗℓɾɿ. ɔ cɔ1ɾʅ ϱ ʅɔɔ ʅɔsɿℓ ʃ ɾ 1ɔʞ, ɿ ʅsɿS1 /ɪϱ JVɲɪ ɲʞɿʅ ϱ ʅɪʃo1ɾʅ ɗɾ1ɪʒ, sɔ ɔʒ S1ɪc JiɗS1 ɿɿ ϱ /ʅS1ɲɿ ɣɲɔʒɾɿ, ϱ ɿʒ ʃ /ɪℓ ϱ sɿɿ ɿɲci 1ɾℓ1. ɾ 1ɓ1 ʃ ɪ1S ʊʅ /ɿʒ ɹ1 cɿ8ɓ ɣɪʅ, ɿ ɔ /cʃʅ sɔ ʅɔɹɿʅ; ɪ1 Sɾ8ɗ, ɿ, /ɪϱ ɾ cʞʅ Sɗɔʞs, ɔ Jɔɲʅ ϱ S1ɔʒ, ɿ ɣʞɓ, ɿ ʅvℓɾʒ, /ɪℓ ɔ ɣɹʅ ɗɾcɿɗ1ɾʅ. ϱ /ɪɿʅ Jɿʅ ϱ Jɔɲ, ɿ ϱ ɗɾ1ɪʒ /ɿʒ ɗ/ɪɗci ɪɿʃcɾl1 ʅɔ ϱ Jccsʒ, /ɪℓ ɗcɾ8 1 ɪ1, ɿ ciɗ1 ɪ1 /ɪϱ ϱɲ Jʊɗ1 ɿ ʅɪS1ɔʞi8 1ɾ8ʒ.

“𐑨𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑩𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑕𐑱𐑝 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑓 𐑮𐑧𐑓𐑿𐑡 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟.

“𐑯 𐑯𐑬, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑼 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕? 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑲 𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑵𐑯𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑟𐑛, 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑝 𐑿 𐑒𐑮𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿𐑼 𐑐𐑱𐑐𐑼𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑼; 𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑓𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑓? 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 ·𐑕𐑨𐑓𐑦, 𐑡𐑦𐑪𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑴𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛: 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑻𐑔. 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑛 ·𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑰𐑝𐑩 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑿𐑼 𐑯𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑝 𐑑𐑬𐑯; 𐑯 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑕𐑰𐑛.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑬 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓? 𐑲 𐑯𐑿 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑬𐑔-𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑜𐑲𐑛. 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑬𐑯𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑔𐑮𐑵, 𐑯𐑹 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑭𐑕𐑒 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑼𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺. 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑒𐑼, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑿 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑛. 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑸𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑼! 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑬𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑧𐑐𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯 𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑿 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑲 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑓 𐑐𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕, 𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑝𐑱𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑹 𐑞 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑹𐑥.

“𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑤𐑪𐑙, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕. 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑤𐑱𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑷𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑕𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑲𐑑, 𐑓𐑽𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑩 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙. 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑰𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕; 𐑮𐑱𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑐𐑹𐑛 𐑩𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑰; 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑓𐑮𐑴𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑞 𐑕𐑻𐑓𐑦𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛, 𐑯 𐑗𐑦𐑤, 𐑯 𐑚𐑺, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑖𐑧𐑤𐑑𐑼. 𐑴, 𐑻𐑔! 𐑣𐑬 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑑 𐑒𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙! 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑤𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑛, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑜𐑷𐑤 𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑞 𐑯𐑽𐑼 𐑲 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑑 𐑿𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑥𐑹 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑕𐑯𐑴 𐑓𐑧𐑤, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑. 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑐𐑩𐑟𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑩 𐑥𐑨𐑐 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑢𐑲𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑔. 𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑑: 𐑯𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑒𐑻𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑱𐑡 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑓𐑵𐑛; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑕𐑻𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟.

“𐑲 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑱, 𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑯𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑝𐑿 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑦𐑙, 𐑣𐑬𐑧𐑝𐑼, 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑭𐑔 𐑤𐑱 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑲 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯; 𐑞 𐑛𐑱, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙, 𐑗𐑽𐑛 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑳𐑯𐑖𐑲𐑯 𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑭𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑺. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑛𐑧𐑛, 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑯𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑲 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑯, 𐑓𐑼𐑜𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦. 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑 𐑑𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑛𐑿𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞 𐑚𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑴𐑛 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑡𐑶 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰.

“𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑭𐑔𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑒𐑻𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑐 𐑯 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑮𐑭𐑯𐑗𐑩𐑟, 𐑯𐑬 𐑚𐑳𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑖 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙. 𐑣𐑽 𐑲 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑛, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑤𐑦

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ʊʒɭ ɭɔ ϱιS ιSlτcS, ɔ Sʮʒɭ ιι ϱ ɭɤ ɹʒ ɣʮ lɤS1, ɩ ɭɔʌ ɣιɾ 1ɾ/ʊɭʒ ɾʮ. ɹʒ Sʌɩ ɹʒ ɣʮ ɭιɣιcɭ ɾɔ Jʊɾ, ɣʮ lccS1 ɣιʒ ɣɹɩɭʒ ɭιJʊ ɣιʒ ɔʒ, ɩ τ1ɒɭ ɾ ɮɔιc Sɗɔʮɾ: ɔ ɭɔʌ ɣιʒ ɣɹɩɭ JʊSɾɭcι Jɔɹɾ ɣιʒ JcS, ɩ Sιɭ, ‘·ɮɔcɭ, /ɹ1 ιʒ ϱ ɾʮɩιȣ ɾ ϱιS? ɔ ɭʌ ɩɩ1 ιɩ1ιɩɭ 1 ɣʊ1 ʌ; cιSɾɩ 1 ɾʮ.’

“ɣʮ S1ɔτpɾcɭ ɾɔɾcɾɩ1cι. ‘cɩ1 ɾʮ pɔ,’ ɣʮ ɗɔɔɭ; ‘ɾɹɩS1ɒ! τpcι ɔιɮ! ʌ /ιɮ 1 ʮ1 ɾʮ, ɩ 1ɒ ɾʮ 1 lʮSɾʒ — ʌ ɒ ɾɩ opɒ — cɩ1 ɾʮ pɔ, ʊ ɔ /ιc 1ιc ɾɔ lɤlɤ.’

“‘ɭɤ, ʌ /ιc ɩɩɾɒ Sʮ \ʊ Jɤϱɒ ɾpcɩ; ʌ ɾτS1 ɗτɾ /ιϱ ɾʮ.’

“‘ɣιɭɾS ɾɹɩS1ɒ! cɩ1 ɾʮ pɔ. ɾɔ lɤlɤ ιʒ ɾ ·Sιɩɭιɗ — ɣʮ ιʒ ·ɾ. ·JɔɹȣɗιɩS1ɔɩ — ɣʮ /ιc lτɩιɮ ʌ. ʌ ɭɒ ɩɩ1 ɗʮ1 ɾʮ.’

“‘·JɔɹȣɗιɩS1ɔɩ! ʌ ɭιcɩȣ ϱɩɩ 1 ɾɔ ɩɩɾɾι — 1 ɣιɾ 1ɾ/ʊɭʒ ɣʌɾ ɔ ɣɹɾ S/ʊɩ ι1ʊɩɾc ɔιɾɩɩʒ; ʌ ɮɹc ɭʮ ɾɔ JʊS1 ɾιɗ1ιɾ.’

“ϱ ɮɔcɭ S1ιc S1ɔτpɾcɭ, ɩ coɭɾɭ ɾʮ /ιϱ ɩlιɗɩ1S /ιɮ ɗɹɔιɭ ɭιSlɒ 1 ɾɔ ɣɒ1; ɔ pɔɤS11 ɣιʒ ɗɔo1 1 SɔcɾɩS ɣιɾ, ɩ ιɩ ɾ ɾoɾɾɩ1 ɣʮ cc ɭιɭ ɹ1 ɾɔ Jʮ1.

“ɔ pcʒɭ ιɩ ɾɔ ɾιɗ1ιɾ, ɩ ɾɔ ɣɒ1 S/ιcɭ /ιϱ ɩpʒτc1cɮɾɩ ɩ ɣιcιɮ 1ɔɔτɾJ: ɗcɹlιȣ ɾɔ ɣɹɩɭʒ, ɔ ιɗSɗccɾɭ, ‘ɔ, 1ʌ, ɗɹɩ ɗɔιc1 ɭιSɾccɮɾɩ; ɾɔ ɩɩɾɾι ιʒ ɩɩ1 ιɩɾτcɩɒɾɭɾc; ϱιS ɭɒɗ /ιc ɗɹɔι ɭιSlɒ 1 ɣιɾ, ɩ ɾ ɗɤʒɾɭ τϱɒ ɾιʒɒιʒ ɮɹc 1ʊɾɩɩ1 ɩ ɭιS1ɔɤ ɣιɾ.’

“ɹʒ ɔ JιɗS1 ɾɔ ɔʒ ιɩ ϱ ɮɔcɭ, ɔ Sɤ SτɾɗιȣpcιɹɒιȣIɩ ɣιʒ ɭɔɩS1. ɔ 1vɗ ι1; ι1 /ɹʒ ɾ lʊ1ɔι1 ɾ ɾ ɾoS1 cτɾcι /vɾɾɩ. ιɩ Slɔ1 ɾ ɾɔ ɾɾcιpɹι1ι, ι1 SɹJɾɩɭ ɩ ɾ1ɔɹɗ1ɾɭ ɾʮ. J ɾ Jʌ ɾoɾɾɩ1S ɔ pcʒɭ /ιϱ ɭιcɔ1 ιɩ ɣʊ ɭɒɗ ɔʒ, Jɔιɩʒɭ ɭɔ ɭʮ1 cɹɮɾʒ, ɩ ɣʊ cτɾcι cιlS; ɭτ1 lɔɩʒɾɩ1cι ɾɔ ɔcʒ ɔι1ʊɩɭ: ɔ ɔιɾιɾɭɒɭ ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɹʒ J ɩɾɒ ɭιlɔɔτɭ ɾ ϱ ɭιcɔ1S ϱɹ1 Sτɮ ɭʌ1ιJɾc ɗɔʮɮɒʒ ɗvɭ ɭιS1o; ɩ ϱɹ1 ɮʮ ɣʌʒ ɔιʒιɾɭɾcɾɩS ɔ ɗɹι1ɾɾlcc1ɾɭ /vɭ, ιɩ ɔιpɒɭιȣ ɾʮ, ɣɹɾ ɮcɩʒɭ ϱɹ1 ɒ ɾ ɭιɾɔɩ ɭιɹιpɩι1ι 1 /τɩ ιɗSlɔɩSιɾ ɾ ɭιSpτS1 ɩ ɾJɔɔ1.

“ɗɹɩ ʌ /τɩɭɒ ϱɹ1 Sτɮ ɗɤ1S 1ɔɹɩSlʊ1ɾɭ ɾʮ /ιϱ ɔcʒ? ɔ oɩcι /τɩɭɒ ϱɹ1 ɹ1 ϱɹ1 ɾoɾɾɩ1, ιɩS1ιɭ ɾ ɾιɩ1ιȣ ɾɔ SιɩSɾɮɾɩʒ ιɩ ιɗSɗcɾɾɾɮɾɩʒ ɩ ɹpɾɩι, ɔ ɭιɭ ɩɩ1 ɔτɮ ɾɾτȣ ɾɹɾɗɔɩɭ, ɩ lιɔιɮ ιɩ ϱ ɾ1ιɾl1 1 ɭιS1ɔɤ ϱιɾ.

“/ɔc ɔ /ɹʒ oɾɒɗτɾ ɭɔ ϱʮʒ Jʮcιȣʒ, ɔ cɩJ1 ϱ Slʌ1 /ɒ ɔ ɣɹɭ ɗɾɾι1ɾɭ ϱ ɾʊɭɒ, ɩ SʮɗιȣɾɾʊSιɗcʌɭɾɭ ɣɔɭιȣ-lccS, ɔ ɩɩ1ɒɭ ɾ ɭɒɩ /ιɮ ɣɹɭ ɾlɒɭ 1 ɾʮ 1 ɭʮ ɩɾl1ι. ɾ /vɾɾɩ /ɹʒ Scʮlιȣ ιɩ Sτɾ S1ɔɤ; ɮʮ /ɹʒ \τȣ: ɩɩ1 ιɩɭʮɭ So ɭʌ1ιJɾc ɹʒ ɣʊ ɣʌʒ lʊ1ɔι1 ɔ ɣιcɭ; ɭτ1 ɾ ɾɩ ɾpɔʮɾɭɾc ɹSlιɗ1, ɩ ɭcʌɾιȣ ιɩ ϱ cτɾcιɩɾS ɾ ʌɗ ɩ ɣιcɗ. ɣɒ, ɔ ɗɤ1, ιʒ /τɩ ɾ ϱoʒ ɣʌʒ ʒɤ-ιɾlɒ1ιȣ Sɾɔcʒ ɒ ɭιS1oɭ ιɩ ɤc ɭτ1 ɾʮ. ɩ ϱɩɩ ɔ ɭɩɩ1 oɾɒ ɣʊ, ɩ /ιSlɒɭ ‘ɾ/cɗ, JɒɾS1, ϱɔ cτɾɒ ιʒ ɩɒ — ɣʮ ɣʌ /vɭ pιɾ ɣιʒ cɔJ ɭτ1 1 ɾɭ1cɩ /τɩ cvɗ ɾ ɾJιɗɮɾɩ Jɔɹɾ ϱɔɩ ɔʒ: ɾɔ ɭιcτɾɾɭ, ɾ/cɗ!’

“𐑞 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛; 𐑩 𐑔𐑮𐑦𐑤 𐑝 𐑑𐑧𐑮𐑼 𐑮𐑨𐑯 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑰. 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱𐑒, 𐑯 𐑕𐑰 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑒𐑻𐑕 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑬𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑼? 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑖𐑰 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑒𐑑, 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑲𐑟 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰. 𐑞 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑥𐑨𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑰𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰 — 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑲, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑖𐑰, 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼: 𐑞 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑪𐑟 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑛 𐑝 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑰 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑜𐑦𐑝 𐑥𐑰, 𐑖𐑰 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑑𐑴𐑯. 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑻: 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑟 𐑞 𐑐𐑳𐑯𐑦𐑖𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑! 𐑔𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑕 𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑤𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑻𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑬 𐑑 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑦𐑓. 𐑲 𐑚𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑻, 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑣𐑻 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑕. 𐑖𐑰 𐑥𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑛.

“𐑓 𐑕𐑩𐑥 𐑛𐑱𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑑𐑱𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕; 𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑕𐑰 𐑿, 𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑪𐑤𐑝𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼. 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑛 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑲. 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑱 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑕𐑴𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑨𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑯 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑯𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑰. 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑖𐑰𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑛𐑰𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑱𐑑.”

[illegible] 17

[illegible]

ɔ lɛʒɿ Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ 1 ɔılcɩd1 ɩɩ ɛc ɣʮ ɣɔɭ ɔıcc1ɾɭ, ɩ ϱ ɾɒɾS ɷpWɾɾ1S /ıɩ ɣʮ ɣɔɭ ısIcɤɭ. ɔ ðɛ1 ɾ ϱ
1ɔɾɩıS ɾ ɾʊɩʌʒ /ıɩ ɣʮ ɣɔɭ ɭıSIccɭ ɩɩ ϱ oIɾıɩ8 ɾ ɣıʒ ıpʒıS1ɾɩS, ɩ ϱ SɾɭSıd/ɾɩ1 ɭcɔ1 ɾ ɛc ʤɔɾɭcı
Jʮcı8 ɭɔ ϱ cooı8 ɩ Sɗʊɩ /ıɩ ɣıʒ 1ɔɾ1ɩd1ɒʒ ɣɔɭ ɾɾıɩJɩS1ɾɭ 1ɾ/ʊɭʒ ɣıɾ. ɣıʒ lɩɒ ɩ ðɔɩ1S /ʊ ɩɩ1
oɾı1ɾɭ ıɩ ɾɔ ɗɔcdWccɭɾɩʒ: ɾ dɔʮɩɒ ɣʌ dvɭ ıpʒıS1 ıɩ ϱ ɔS-dɛɭʒ ɾ ϱ pcɔSɒʒ, ɩ ɣɔɭ ɣıɾSıcJ Jɔɾɾ
1ɒSW1 ɾɾɾ8 ϱ ɔıʒɾʒ ɾ ıɩɾdSıSɾɭɾc 1ɔıSı1ıSɾʒ, /ɩʒ ɾ ɭʮı8 1ɾʒıSı8 Jɔdɾc1ıʒ ı1 /vɭ ɭʮ ɾcɩ 1 ɗol /ıϱ.
ɤJ1ɒ ɾ cɩ8 1ɛʒ ɾ ɔıJcıdɭɾɩ, ɔ ɗɾɩdcʌɭɾɭ ϱɔ1 ϱ ʒɾS1ıS ɭW ɭoð 1 ɣıɾ ɩ ɾɔ Jıco-dɔʮɩɒʒ ɭıɾɤɭɾɭ ɾ
ɾʮ ϱɔ1 ɔ ɩvɭ ɗɾɾlcɔ /ıϱ ɣıʒ ɔıd/ıS1. 1ʊɩı8 1 ɣıɾ, ϱɒJʊ, ɔ Sıɭ —

"ɔ ɗɾɩSıɩ1 1 \ʊ ɭıɾɤɭ, ɩɩ \ʊ Sıcɾɾ oð 1 d/ı1 ·\vɒɾl J ɩɾɒ, ɩ ıɾɔı ɛpɒ 1ccS ıɩ ϱ ɩcɭɒɣvɭ ɾ
ɾɔɩ, Jʒ Sʌɩ Jʒ ɔ ɩɔc ɭıcıɾɒ ıɩ1ʌ \ʊ ɣɔɩɭʒ ɾ Jʮɾcc ɣʌ /ıc ɾdɛɾlɾɩı W ıɩ \ʊ ıdSɔc."

"ɔ S/ɒ," ɣʮ dɔɔɭ, "ɭɔ ϱ Sɾɩ, ɩ ɭɔ ϱ ɭcʌ Sdɔ ɾ ·ɣɭɾɾɩ, ɩ ɭɔ ϱ Jɔɒ ɾ cɛɾ ϱɔ1 ɭʊɩʒ ɾɔ ɣɒ1, ϱɔ1 ıJ
W pɔɤɩ1 ɾɔ 1ɔcɒ, /ɔc ϱc ıpʒıS1 W ɩɔc ɩɩɾɒ ɭıɣocɭ ɾʮ ɾpcɩ. ɭıɭɒ1 1 \ʊ ɣoɾ, ɩ ɗɾɾɩɩS \ʊ
ccɭɒʒ: ɔ ɩɔc /ɩɩ ϱɒ 1ɔopɔıS /ıϱ ɛɩɛ1ɒɾɭɾc Jɩʒɔɾ1ı; ɩ Jɒ ɩɩ1 ɭɛ1 ϱɔ1 /ıɩ W ɒ ɔıɭı ɔ ɩɔc
ɾlɒ."

Scı8 ϱıS, ɣʮ Sɾɭɾɩcı d/ı1ɾɭ ɾʮ, JɒJɾc, 1ɒɣɔ1S, ɾ ıɩı ɩcɛʒ ıɩ ɾɔ Sıɩ1ıɾɾɩ1S. ɔ Sɛ ɣıɾ ɭıSıɩɭ ϱ
ɾɛɩ1ıɩ /ıϱ pɔc1ɒ S1ʮɭ ϱɔɩ ϱ Jcɔ1 ɾ ɾɩ ʮpɾc, ɩ d/ıdcı cɩS1 ɾɾɾ8 ϱ ɛɩʒɾccɭɾɩʒ ɾ ϱ Sʮ ɾ ɔS.

ɣıʒ 1cc ɣɔɭ ɩdWlɔɭ ϱ ɣoc ɭc; ɩ ϱ Sɾɩ /ɩʒ ɾlɩɩ ϱ ɾʊʒ ɾ ϱ ɣɒɔʒɾɩ /ıɩ ɣʮ ɭıɭɒ1ɾɭ. ɔ ɩW ϱɔ1 ɔ ɛ1 1
ɣcSɾɩ ɾɔ ɭıSıɩ1 1ɾ/ʊɭʒ ϱ ɾɔcı, Jʒ ɔ ɩvɭ Sʌɩ ɭʮ ıɩdɛɾlɾS1 ıɩ ɭɒdɩS; ɭɛ1 ɾɔ ɣɒ1 /ɩʒ ɣıɾı, ɩ ɾɔ
S1ıS Sco. ϱ ccɭɒ ɾ /ɔɾɭı8 ɾɾɾ8 ϱ cı1ɾc 1ɤϱʒ ɾ ϱ ɾɛɩ1ıɩʒ, ɩ JıdSı8 ɾɔ Jʮ1 Jʊɾcı Jʒ ɔ ɾɭɾɤɩS1,
1ɒ1cıdS1 ɾʮ, ɩdWlɔɭ Jʒ ɔ /ɩʒ ɭɔ ϱ ıɾoɭɾɩʒ /ıɩ ϱ ɾdɛɔɾɩSɾʒ ɾ ϱ ɭc ɣɔɭ 1ɔɾɭWS1. ɩɔ1 /ɩʒ Jɒ
ɾɭɾɤɩS1, /ıɩ ɔ ɗcɾ 1 ϱ ɣɤJ-/c ɔıS1ı8-1ccS, ɩ Sʮ1ɾɭ ɾɔSıcJ ɭıSɔɭ ϱ Jɛɩ1ıɩ. ϱ S1ɒʒ ɩɾɩ J1 ıɩ1ɒɾɾcʒ,
Jʒ ϱ dcɤɭʒ 1ɤS1 Jɔɾɾ oɾɒ ϱıɾ; ϱ ɭɒd 1ɔɾʒ ɔoʒ ɭıJʊ ɾʮ, ɩ ıɾɔı ɣɒ ɩ ϱɒ ɾ ɭɔodɾɩ 1ɔʮ cc ɩɩ ϱ
pɔɤɾɭ: ı1 /ɩʒ ɾ Sʮɩ ɾ /ɾɭɭɒJɾc Sɾcıɾɩı1ı, ɩ S1ʊɭ S1ɔcɾʒ ðɛ1S /ıϱıɩ ɾʮ. ɔ /ıɩ1 ɭı1ɒcı; ɩ dcɤSlı8
ɾɔ ɣɔɩɭʒ ıɩ Jpɾɩı, ɔ ıdSdccɾɭ, "o! S1ɒʒ ɩ dcɤɭʒ, ɩ /ıɩɭʒ, \ʮ ɒ ɛc ɾɭɛ1 1 ɾɩd ɾʮ: ıJ \ʮ ɔɾcı lı1ı ɾʮ,
dɔɛɩ SıɩSɛɭɾɩ ɩ ɾıɾɒı; cɩ1 ɾʮ ɭıdɛɾ Jʒ ɩɛ1; ɭɛ1 ıJ ɩɩ1, ɭıɭɒ1, ɭıɭɒ1, ɩ cʮɾ ɾʮ ıɩ ɭɒdɩS."

ϱʮʒ /ʊ /ɔcɭ ɩ ɾıʒɒɾɭɾc ðɛ1S; ɭɛ1 ɔ dɔɩɩ1 ɭıSdɔɔɭ 1 W ɣɤ ϱ ı1ʊɩɾc 1/ı8dɾcı8 ɾ ϱ S1ɒʒ /cɭ ɾlɩɩ
ɾʮ, ɩ ɣɤ ɔ cıSɾɭ 1 ıɾɔı ɭcɤS1 ɾ /ıɾɭ, Jʒ ıJ ı1 /ʊ ɾ ɭɛc ɛpcı Sıɔɾd ɩɩ ı1S /c 1 ɗɾɩSWɾ ɾʮ.

ɾʊɩı8 ɭɛɾɭ ɭıJʊ ɔ ɒɔɛɭ J1 ϱ ɾıcıʒ ɾ ·ɩɤɾʌɩı; ɔ 1vd ɩo ɔıS1, ɭɛ1 ɔı1ʊɾɭ ıɾʮɭɾ1cı 1 ·ʒıɩʮɾɾ. ʮpɾɩ
ıɩ ɾɔ oɩ ɣɒ1 ɔ dvɭ pıɾ ɩo ıdSlɔıɩɾɩ 1 ɾɔ SıɩSɛɭɾɩʒ — ϱc /cɭ ɩɩ ɾʮ /ıϱ ɾ ɾɛɩ1ıɩ'ʒ /c1, ɩ ϱɒ
ıdSıS ɭıS1ɔɤɭ ɾɔ Jpɾɩı ɭıɩʮð ϱıɾ. ϱɛS ɔ ɔı1ʊɾɭ ɣoɾ, ɩ ıɩ1ɒı8 ϱ ɣɤS, 1ɔıʒıɩ1ɾɭ ɾɔSıcJ 1 ϱ Jɔɾcı.
ɾɔ ɣɔpɒɭ ɩ /ɔcɭ ɾlɒɾɩS ɾ/od ıɩ1ıɩS ɾcɒɾ; ɭɛ1 ɔ ɤɩSɒɭ ɩo d/ıSlɾɩ, SdɒScı ɭıɭ ɔ S1ʮd. ɔ Jıc1
Jʒ ıJ ɔ /ʊ 1ccS1 ɛɾɭɒ ɾ ɭɾɩ — Jʒ ıJ ɔ ɣɔɭ ɩo ɔɔ1 1 dccɾ ϱɒ Sıɾlɾðıʒ — Jʒ ıJ ɩɩɾɒ ɾʊ ɾɔ1 ɔ
ıɩʒɤ ɗɾɾlɔɩlɾɩıl /ıϱ ϱıɾ. \ı1 ʮpɾɩ ϱɛS ɔ cɛɾɭ ϱıɾ 1 Jɭɒcɭɾɩ; ɩ 1 Scɾ ϱıɾ, ɔ ɔıʒɾcɾɭ 1 ɭɾɭıd1

ɾɔʅɩcɭ 1 ɾɔ ɾoʅ1 ɾɭɣσɭ 1ɛʅɗ. ϱ ɭɔɾʅ1ɩɗ1 ɼ ʅτʅ ɾɩ ɼɗʍɭɛʅɾɩ ɾɛɭ ɩɼɔı τϱɾ ʅʊɗɾɾʅ1ɾɩʅ ɼ
ıɒʒıʅ1ɾɩʅ ɭɛʅ ɭıɭσ ɾч ɔɗ ɾ ɭɔчɾ; ɩ ϱɾ1 ɗɛ1 oɩcı ɣɾɭ 1 ɾч ϱ ɔıɾcı1ı ɼ cɔɭ.

ꞁɺ11ɲ 18

ɭc sɺ1ɲ ɭc, /ʮd sɺ1ɲ /ʮd, 1sS1 ɾ/c ɿɿ ɾɔ ɔı1ʊɿ 1 ·ʒıʮɾɾ; ɿ ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 dɾcɿd1 ϱ dɾɔıʒ 1 ɔʮdɾɾɿɿS ɾɔ /ʊd. ɔ Jɲɭ ϱ ɾɿɿʒɾɿS ɾ ϱ ɭıSɾlʌɿ1ɾɭ Jʮɿɭ, \ɿ1 ɔ /ɾʒ ɾɿcɭɾc 1 oɾɲdɾɾ ɾɔ ɔı1ɾpɾɿS 1 ϱ 1sSd /ıꞁ /ɾʒ ıɿʒʌɭ ɾʮ. ɔ Jɾɿɭ ϱɺ1 ɔ dvɭ ɿɿ1 dɾɾlɔʒ ɾ Jʮɾcc /ıϱɾ1 ɾpcɿ ɭıɾo1ıX Sɿɾɲɾc ɾɾɔS 1 1ɔɾJɾɿɭ S1ɾɭı ɿ cɾlʊɾS ɭıSd/ıʒıꞁɾɿ. ɔ ɣɺɭ ɣʊɭ ɾ Sɾɾ ɭıSdɾɾɲıʒ ɣɺɾıX ɭʮɿ ɾcɭ ɭɔ ɾɿ ·ıXpcıꞁ Jıcɿ SɾJɲ, ϱ ɿɿcıʒ ɾ /ıꞁ /ɾʒ ɾɾ1ɲɾc 1 ɾɔ SɾdSɿS, ɿ ɔ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʒ ɗɾ1 ɾ ɾɭ1cɿıX ɾɔ Jsϱɲ'ʒ dɾɿSɿɿ1 1 ɾıʒı1 ·ıXpcɾɿɭ J ϱıS 1ʊlɾS; ɭɾ1 ɔ dcɾX 1 ɿpɔı 1ɔı1ɿɿS ɾ ɭıcc, ɿ ꞁɔɾXd Jɔɾɾ 1cdıX ϱ JʊS1 S1ɿ1 ıɿ ɾɿ ɾɿɭɲ1cdıX ɣʌʒ ıʮɭɾ1 ɿıSıS1ı ɭıpɔɿ 1 ɾlɲ cɿS ɺɭSɾcʌ1 1 ɾʮ. ɾ ꞁcɿʒ ıɿɭʮɭ ɣɺɭ 1cdɾɿ 1ccS ıɿ ɾʮ: ɾɔ ɣɿcɗ, /ıꞁ ɣɺɭ ɣıϱɲ1ʌ ɭıdcɔɿɭ, /ɾʒ ɿɿ ɾɾꞁ ɔıS1ʊɭ; ɿ ɾɔ S1ıɔı1S, /ɿɿ ɾɿꞁcd1 ɭɔ ϱ ɾɿɾɲı ɾ ɾɔ ɾɿɣɺlı 1ɔɾɾıS, ɔoʒ 1ɔɾlʊꞁɾɿɾɭcı. ɾɔ Jsϱɲ Sɿ ϱıS ꞁcɿʒ /ıϱ 1cɿɾɲ, ɿ ɣʮ 1ʊɾɭ ɣıʒ ɗɿ1S 1ɾ/ʊʒɭ ϱ ɭɿS1 ɾɿɗɾɭ ɾ ıɔɺɭıdc1ıX ϱ ɔıɾcɾʒ ɾ ɾɔ ɾɿcɾɿdɾcı, /ıꞁ ɿpɔı ɿɿ ɿ ϱɿɿ /vɭ ɔı1ʊɿ ɭɔ Jı1S, ɿ /ıϱ ɾ ɭıɾɿɲıX ɭcɺdɾɾS oɾɲdɾS1 ϱ ɾlɔoꞁıX Sɾɿꞁɔɿ. ɺ1 ϱʮʒ ɾoɾɾɿ1S ɔ 1vd ɔɿJʌʒ ıɿ ϱ ɾoS1 1ʊJıd1 Sɿcı1ʌɭ. ɔ 1sS1 ɣoc ɭcʒ ɿɿ ϱ ccd ɾcoɿ ıɿ ɾ cı1ɾc ɭo1, /ɾꞁıX ϱ dcɿɭʒ, ɿ cıSɾɿıX 1 ϱ ɔı1ɾcıX ɾ ϱ /cɾʒ, Sɔcɾɿ1 ɿ cıS1cɾS. ɭɾ1 ϱ Jɔɿꞁ ɷ ɿ ɭɔɔ1 Sɾɿ Sɿcɭɾɾ Jccɭ 1 ɔıS1ʊ ɾʮ 1 Sɾɾ ɭıpɔʮ ɾ dɾɾlɔʒɲ; ɿ, ɿɿ ɾɔ ɔı1ʊɿ, ɔ ɾɿ1 ϱ Sɔcʌ1cꞁɾɿʒ ɾ ɾɔ Jɔɿɿɭʒ /ıϱ ɾ ɔɿɭɲ Sɾɔc ɿ ɾ ɾʊ ꞁɲJɾc ɣɷ1.

ı1 /ɾʒ sɺ1ɲ ɾɔ ɔı1ʊɿ Jɔɾɾ /ɾɿ ɾ ϱʮʒ ɔɔɾɭɾcʒ, ϱɺ1 ɾɔ Jsϱɲ, dɿcıX ɾʮ ɾSɔɭ, ϱɾS ɾɭɔɿS1 ɾʮ: —

"ɔ ɺɾ ɣɺlı 1 ɔıɾɷd, ɾɔ ɭɲ Sɾɿ, ϱɺ1 ʌ ɣɺɾ ɔıʒʌɾɭ \ʊ Jʊɾɲ 1cɿɾɲʒ, ɿ Sʮɾ 1 ɭʮ ɔı1ʊɿıX 1 \ʊSɿcJ. ɿ \ɿ1 ʌ ɷ S1ıc ɾɿɣɺlı, ɿ S1ıc ɾɾʌɭ ɿɲ SɾSɔɾ1ı. J Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ ɔ /ɾʒ cɾS1 ıɿ dɾɿʒıdꞁɲ ɺʒ 1 ϱ dɿʒ ɾ ϱıS; ɭɾ1 \ıS1ɲɭc ɾɿ ɔɭɾ S1ɔɾd ɾʮ, ɿ ıJ ı1 ıʒ /ɿc Jɿɿɭɾɭ, ɔ dɾɿʒɲ ʌ 1 ɾɾɿ ı1. ɔıʒʊɾ ɿɿ Sɾꞁ ɾ 1ʌɿ1 /vɭ ɭʮ ɿɿ1 oɿcı ʌScɾS, ɭɾ1 ɭɔɿ ɭɿɿ 1ɔɿɭɾc ɾıʒɲı ɿɿ ɾS ɿc."

ɔ 1ɔɿɾɭɾcɭ ɾɔɾcɾɿ1cı ɺ1 ɣıʒ ıɔʒʊɭɾɾ, ɿ ɾɔ Jsϱɲ dɾɿ1ıɿʌɭ —

"ɔ dɾɿJɿS, ɾɔ Sɾɿ, ϱɺ1 ɔ ɣɺɾ ɿc/cʒ cvd1 Jʊ/ɲɭ 1 \ʊ ɾɾɔıʒ /ıϱ ɿɲ ɭɲ ·ıcıʒɾɭɾɗ ɺʒ ϱ 1ɔ ɾ ɿɲ ɭɾɾɿS1ıd dɾɾJɲ1, ɿ ϱ S1c ɾ ɾɔ ɭıdcɔɿıX \ɲʒ. ʌ /ʊ ɾ1ɔꞁ1 1 ʮꞁ ɾϱɲ Jɔɾɾ \ʊ ʊcɾS1 ıɿJɾSı; ʌ S1ɾɭıɭ 1ɾpɿϱɲ, ɿ ɾlɲɭ, ıɿ ɭıS1ɾʒıꞁɾɿʒ ɿ 1cS1S, ıɿ1ɔɲcı Sʌꞁɾɭ 1 /ɾɿ ɾɿɾϱɲ. ɭɾ1 So ɭcɔɿɭ ıʒ ϱ ıdS1ɲɾɿS ɾ ɾɺɿ, ϱɺ1 /ɾ1 ɔ dɾɿSʮɾɭ 1 ɭʮ ϱ ɭɿS1 ɾSıS1ɾɿ1S 1 ɾɔ 1cɺɿ, ɾc ɣɺɾ ıɿ1ɔɲcı ɭıS1ɔʌɭ ı1. ʌ, 1ɲɣɺ1S, ɔıpɷɭ ɣʊ ɺʒ \ʊ SıS1ɲ, /ıϱɾ1 ɿɿı /ıꞁ ϱɺ1 ꞁʮ ɾɔ1 ɭıdɾɾ \ʊ /ɔJ. ɿc, ʌ ɾc ɣɺɾ ɾɿ1 /ıϱ ɾɿɾϱɲ ɣʌɾ ʌ ɾc cɾɾ; ɿ, dɾɿSıɭɲıX \ʊSɿcJ ɺʒ ɭɿɿɭ ıɿ ɿɿɲ 1 ·ıcıʒɾɭɾɗ, ϱıS S1ɔɾpɾc ɾc ɾdcɾɲɾɿ ϱ 1ʌɿ\ɾɿ1 ɾıʒɲı /ıꞁ ʌ ɾlɲ 1 Jʮc."

"ɾɔ ɭɲ Jsϱɲ, ɔʮɾꞁvɲ \ʊSɿcJ. ɔ cɾɾ ɾɔ dɾʒɾɿ 1ɿɿɭɲcı ɿ SıɿSɲcı. ɔ ɿɿɾɲ Sɿ ɿɿı /vɾɾɿ ɣʌ ıdSɔ1ɾɭ, ɺʒ ·ıcıʒɾɭɾɗ ɭcʒ, ɾɔ /ʊɾɾS1 ɺɭɾɲcꞁɾɿ ɿ ɾJıdꞁɾɿ. ɾɔ Jʌꞁɲ ɣoıS ɿ 1ɔɾS1ıd1S ɷ ıɿ1ɔɲcı ɭɿɿɭ ɾ1 ıɿ ϱ ɿdS1ıd1cꞁɾɿ ɾ ɿɲ ʌıɾɿ."

"ϱ ıdS1ɔɿꞁɾɿ ɾ \ʊ Sɿɿ1ıɾɾɿ1S ɾ ϱıS Sɾɭʒɿd1, ɾɔ ɭɲ ·ɾıd1ɲ, ɔıɾʒ ɾʮ ɾʊ 1cɿɾɲ ϱɺɿ ɔ ɣɺɾ J Sɾɾ 1ɔɾ ıdS1ɲɾɿS1. ıJ ʌ Jʮc ϱɾS, /ʮ ꞁɔc ɾlvɲɾɭcı ɭʮ ɣɺlı, ɣɿɿɾɲ 1ɔɿʒɾɿ1 ıɾɿɿ1S ɾc dɾS1 ɾ pcʌɾ

𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑤𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑲, 𐑩 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑧𐑗, 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑒𐑻𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑖𐑳𐑑 𐑳𐑐 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑿 𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑.

𐑢𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑚𐑴𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑟𐑚𐑻𐑜 𐑑 ·𐑮𐑪𐑑𐑼𐑛𐑨𐑥, 𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑰 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑑𐑱𐑒 𐑖𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑓 ·𐑤𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑯. 𐑛𐑿𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡, 𐑢𐑰 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑴𐑦 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑷 𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑𐑬𐑯𐑟. 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑱 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑣𐑲𐑥, 𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑓𐑔 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑬𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑸𐑗𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 ·𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑟𐑚𐑻𐑜, 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛 𐑨𐑑 ·𐑥𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑞 𐑒𐑹𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑴 ·𐑥𐑱𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑟 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑥𐑹 𐑐𐑦𐑒𐑗𐑼𐑧𐑕𐑒. 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑮𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑛𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑢𐑰𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑲, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑐, 𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑟. 𐑢𐑰 𐑕𐑷 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑧𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑕𐑼𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑟, 𐑣𐑲 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤. 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑲𐑯, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛, 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑩 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑺𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑜𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑕𐑒𐑱𐑐. 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑 𐑿 𐑝𐑿 𐑮𐑳𐑜𐑩𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟, 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑕 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑕𐑩𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑛𐑸𐑒 ·𐑮𐑲𐑯 𐑮𐑳𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑰𐑔; 𐑯, 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦, 𐑓𐑤𐑳𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑘𐑼𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑰𐑯 𐑕𐑤𐑴𐑐𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑰𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑯 𐑐𐑪𐑐𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑑𐑬𐑯𐑟, 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯.

𐑢𐑰 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑝𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑡, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑪𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼𐑟, 𐑨𐑟 𐑢𐑰 𐑜𐑤𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑛𐑬𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥. 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑲, 𐑛𐑦𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛. 𐑲 𐑤𐑱 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑪𐑑𐑩𐑥 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑴𐑑, 𐑯, 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑤𐑬𐑛𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑚𐑤𐑵 𐑕𐑒𐑲, 𐑲 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑮𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼. 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑚 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦? 𐑣𐑰 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑣𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑹𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑓𐑺𐑮𐑦-𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑶𐑛 𐑩 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑥 𐑑𐑱𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑯. “𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛, “𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑝𐑦𐑟𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑤𐑱𐑒𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑵𐑕𐑻𐑯 𐑯 ·𐑿𐑮𐑦, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑕𐑯𐑴𐑦 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑐𐑻𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑖𐑱𐑛𐑟, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑝𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑞 𐑲 𐑚𐑲 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑱 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑤𐑱𐑒 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑑𐑧𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑕𐑑, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑹 𐑳𐑐 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑜𐑱𐑝 𐑿 𐑩𐑯 𐑲𐑛𐑽 𐑝 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼-𐑕𐑐𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑱𐑝𐑟 𐑛𐑨𐑖 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑮𐑦 𐑞 𐑚𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯, 𐑢𐑺 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑢𐑻 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑥𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑭𐑯𐑖, 𐑯 𐑢𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑛𐑲𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑶𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑸 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑩𐑥𐑦𐑛 𐑞 𐑐𐑷𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 𐑯𐑲𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛; 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑤𐑭 ·𐑝𐑨𐑤𐑱, 𐑯 𐑞 ·𐑐𐑱 𐑛 ·𐑝𐑴: 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦, ·𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑟. 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑸 𐑥𐑹 𐑥𐑩𐑡𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑯𐑡; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑩 𐑗𐑸𐑥 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑲𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑼, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑕𐑷 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤𐑛. 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑭𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑟 𐑘𐑪𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑦𐑕; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙𐑕𐑑 𐑞 𐑓𐑴𐑤𐑦𐑦𐑡 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑤𐑦 𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑟; 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑮𐑵𐑐 𐑝 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼𐑼𐑟 𐑒𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞𐑺 𐑝𐑲𐑯𐑟; 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑡 𐑣𐑭𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯. 𐑴, 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦, 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑯 𐑜𐑸𐑛𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑣𐑨𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑥𐑹 𐑦𐑯 𐑣𐑸𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑣𐑵 𐑐𐑲𐑤 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑨𐑕𐑾, 𐑹 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑒𐑕𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑰𐑒𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑟 𐑝 𐑬𐑼 𐑴𐑯 𐑒𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑦.”

·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑤! 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑩𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛! 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑𐑕 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑛 𐑿𐑼 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑸 𐑕𐑴 𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑦𐑙. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 “𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑴𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑦 𐑝 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼.” 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑛 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑒 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑗𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑑. 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑕𐑴𐑤 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑓𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑯 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑖𐑦𐑐 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑝𐑴𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑮𐑩𐑕 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛𐑤𐑦-𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑𐑰𐑗 𐑳𐑕 𐑑 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑓 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑩𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑰𐑜𐑼 𐑥𐑲𐑯𐑛. 𐑞 𐑕𐑰𐑯𐑼𐑦 𐑝 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑨𐑛𐑥𐑼𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑳𐑝𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑸𐑛𐑼: —

——"The sounding cataract
Haunted him like a passion: the tall rock,
The mountain, and the deep and gloomy wood,
Their colours and their forms, were then to him
An appetite; a feeling, and a love,
That had no need of a remoter charm,
By thought supplied, or any interest
Unborrowed from the eye."
[Wordsworth's "Tintern Abbey"]

And where does he now exist? Is this gentle and lovely being lost for ever? Has this mind, so replete with ideas, imaginations fanciful and magnificent, which formed a world, whose existence depended on the life of its creator;—has this mind perished? Does it now only exist in my memory? No, it is not thus; your form so divinely wrought, and beaming with beauty, has decayed, but your spirit still visits and consoles your unhappy friend.

Pardon this gush of sorrow; these ineffectual words are but a slight tribute to the unexampled worth of Henry, but they soothe my heart, overflowing with the anguish which his remembrance creates. I will proceed with my tale.

Beyond Cologne we descended to the plains of Holland; and we resolved to post the remainder of our way; for the wind was contrary, and the stream of the river was too gentle to aid us.

Our journey here lost the interest arising from beautiful scenery; but we arrived in a few days at Rotterdam, whence we proceeded by sea to England. It was on a clear morning, in the latter days of December, that I first saw the white cliffs of Britain. The banks of the Thames presented a new scene; they were flat, but fertile, and almost every town was marked by the remembrance of some story. We saw Tilbury Fort, and remembered the Spanish armada; Gravesend, Woolwich, and Greenwich, places which I had heard of even in my country.

At length we saw the numerous steeples of London, St. Paul's towering above all, and the Tower famed in English history.

ʗɹ11ᑎ 19

·cʈɿɭɾɿ /ɾʐ ɂᑎ ꞁɔɩʐɾɿ1 ꞁɂɿ1 ɾ ɔɩS1; /ʮ ɭ11ʊɾɩɿɭ 1 ɔɩɾʈɿ Sɩɾᑎɾc ɾʈɿʊS ıɿ ϱıS /ʈɿɭᑎJɾc ɿ Sɩcɾɭɔc1ɾɭ Sı1ı. ·dcɷɾʃc ɭıʐɔᑎɭ ϱ ıɿ1ᑎdʊS ɾ ϱ ʃɩɿ ɾ ʐʮɿɾS ɿ 1ɔcɾɿ1 ɣʌ Jcʈɔıɩ1 ȷ1 ϱıS 1ɔʃ; ɭʈ1 ϱıS /ɾʐ /ıϱ ʃʮ ɾ Sɩdɾɿɭᑎı ɿɭʐɩd1; ɔ /ɾʐ ꞁɔıɿSıꞁɾcı ɿdWꞁɔɭ /ıϱ ϱ ʃʮɿʐ ɾ ɾɭ1cɿıX ϱ ıɿJᑎʃcɩɾɿ ɿɩSıSᑎı J ϱ dɾʃꞁcʮɩɾɿ ɾ ʃɔ ꞁɔɾʃıS, ɿ d/ıdcı ɾɾccɭ ʃɔSɩcJ ɾ ϱ cɩ1ᑎʐ ɾ ıɿ1ɔɾɭʈdɩɾɿ ϱȷ1 ɔ ɣȷɭ ɭɔʑ1 /ıϱ ʃʮ, ɾɭɔɩS1 1 ϱ ʃoS1 ɭıS1ıXɒ/ıɩ1 ɿȷɩᑎɾc JıcɿSɾJᑎʐ.

ıJ ϱıS ʐʊɿı ɣȷɭ 1cdɾɿ ꞁccS ɭ\VᑎıX ʃɔ ɭcʐ ɾ S1ʈɭı ɿ ɣȷꞁıɿɾS, ı1 /Vɭ ɣȷɾ ɾJʊɭɾɭ ʃʮ ıɿıdSꞁɔɩSɾɭɾc ꞁcɩʔᑎ. ɭʈ1 ɾ ɭcɔ1 ɣȷɭ dʈʃ oɾᑎ ʃɔ ıɒʐıS1ɾɿS, ɿ ɔ oɿcı ɾıʐı1ɾɭ ϱʮʐ ꞁʮꞁɾc J ϱ Sʈd ɾ ϱ ıɿJᑎʃcɩɾɿ ϱc ʃɔ1 ɒıɾ ʃʮ ɿɿ ϱ Sʈɭʐɩd1 ıɿ /ıɩ ʃɔ ıɿ1ᑎɾS1 /ɾʐ So 1ɩɔıɭcı ꞁɔɾJɂɿɭ. dʈʃꞁɾɿı /ɾʐ ʊdSɾʃ 1 ʃʮ; /ɿɿ ɾcoɿ, ɔ dVɭ Jıc ʃɔ ʃɔɿɭ /ıϱ ϱ Sɔ1S ɾ ɣɩɾɾɿ ɿ ʊϑ; ϱ ɾɂS ɾ ·ɣɩɿɔı SΛϱɭ ʃʮ, ɿ ɔ dVɭ ϱʈS ʗʮ1 ʃɔSɩcJ ıɿ1Λ ɾ 1ɔɿʐı1ᑎı ꞁʮS. ɭʈ1 ɭıʐı ʈɿıɿ1ᑎɾS1ıX ʐɂɾS JcSɾʐ ɭɔʑ1 ɭɿd ɭıSꞁɷ 1 ʃɔ ɣȣ1. ɔ Sʑ ɾɿ ıɿSᑎʃɂɿ1ɾɭɾc ɭɔW ꞁccS1 ɭı1/ʮɿ ʃʮ ɿ ʃɔ Jɩco-ʃɿɿ; ϱıS ɭɔW /ɾʐ Sʮcɭ /ıϱ ϱ ɭcʈɭ ɾ ·/ıc\ɾʃ ɿ ·ʐʈS1ʮɿ; ɿ 1 ɔıJcɩd1 ɿɿ ϱ ıɾɿɿ1S dɾɿɩd1ɾɭ /ıϱ ϱoʐ ɿcʃʐ Jıcɭ ʃɔ Soc /ıϱ JXɒ/ıɩ.

ɭʈ1 ıɿ ·dcɷɾʃc ɔ Sʑ ϱ ıʃıʐ ɾ ʃɔ JʊʃᑎSɩcJ; ɣʮ /ɾʐ ıɿd/ıʐı1ıɾ, ɿ JXdɩɾS 1 ɒcɿ ıdSꞁWɾɿS ɿ ıɿS1ɔʈdɩɾɿ. ϱ ɭıJᑎɾɿS ɾ ʃɔɿᑎʐ /ıɩ ɣʮ ɾɭʐʊɾɭ /ɾʐ 1 ɣıʃ ɾɿ ıɿıɒʐʑS1ɾɭɾc SʊS ɾ ıɿS1ɔʈdɩɾɿ ɿ ɾʃWʐʃɾɿ1. ɣʮ /ɾʐ ʑcSo ꞁᑎSWıX ɾɿ ɿɭʐɩd1 ɣʮ ɣȷɭ cɾX ɣȷɭ ıɿ ɾW. ɣıʐ ɭıʐɔɿ /ɾʐ 1 ɾıʐı1 ·ıɿɭɾ, ıɿ ϱ ɭıcʮJ ϱȷ1 ɣʮ ɣȷɭ ıɿ ɣıʐ ɿɿcıʐ ɾ ı1S ɾɷɾS cJXɒ/ıʐɾʐ, ɿ ıɿ ϱ ɾWʐ ɣʮ ɣȷɭ 1cdɾɿ ɾ ı1S SɾSɔɾ1ı, ϱ ʃʮɿʐ ɾ ʃɾ1Wɾcı ɾSıS1ıX ϱ ꞁɔoɒɔɩS ɾ ·\Vᑎɾꞁɾɿ dɾcɾɿɔʐcɩɾɿ ɿ 1ɔcɭ. ıɿ ·ɭɔı1ɾɿ oɿcı dVɭ ɣʮ JʊϱᑎJ ϱ ɩdSıdWɩɾɿ ɾ ɣıʐ ꞁcɔɿ. ɣʮ /ɾʐ J ɩɾᑎ ɭıʐı; ɿ ϱ oɿcı ʗɩd 1 ɣıʐ ıɿʐɂʃɾɿ1S /ɾʐ ʃɔ SɾɔoJɾc ɿ ɭıʐɩd1ɾɭ ʃɔɿɭ. ɔ 1ɔɔɭ 1 dɾɿSʮc ϱıS Jʐ ʃʈɩ Jʐ ꞁɿSɾɭɾc, ϱȷ1 ɔ ʃɔ1 ɿɿ1 ɭıɭȣ ɣıʃ Jɔɾʃ ϱ ꞁcɩʔᑎʐ ɿȷɩᑎɾc 1 /ʈɿ, ɣΛ /ɾʐ ɩɿ1ᑎıX ɿɿ ɾ ɿW Sʮɿ ɾ cɔJ, ʈɿɭıS1ʊɭɭ ɭɔ ɩɿı dɷ ʊ ɭı1ᑎ ɔıdɾcɩdɩɾɿ. ɔ ɿJ1ɾɿ ɔıJWʐɭ 1 ɾdʈʃꞁɾɿı ɣıʃ, ɾcɩʐıX ɾɿʈϱᑎ ıɿɒcʐʃɾɿ1, ϱȷ1 ɔ ʃɔ1 ɔıʃʈɿ ɾcoɿ. ɔ ɿɂ ʑcSo ɭıɒɔɿ 1 dɾcɩd1 ϱ ʃɾ1Wɾcʐ ɿɩSıSᑎı J ʃɔ ɿW dɔıɩɩɾɿ, ɿ ϱıS /ɾʐ 1 ʃʮ cɔd ϱ 1ʊʗᑎ ɾ SıXɒɾc ɭɔɾꞁS ɾ /ʑ1ᑎ dɾɿ1ıɿWɾcı JʑcıX ɿɿ ϱ ɣɩɭ. ɩɾɔı ϑʑ1 ϱȷ1 /ɾʐ ɭıɾo1ɾɭ 1 ı1 /ɾʐ ɾɿ ıdS1ɔʮʃ JXɒ/ıɩ, ɿ ɩɾɔı /ʊɭ ϱȷ1 ɔ Sꞁod ıɿ ɾcΛʔɾɿ 1 ı1 dʑʐɭ ʃɔ cıꞁS 1 d/ıɾᑎ, ɿ ʃɔ ɣȣ1 1 ꞁJcꞁı1c1.

ʂJ1ᑎ ꞁʂSıX Sʈʃ ʃɾɿʊS ıɿ ·cʈɿɭɾɿ, /ʮ ɔıSʮɾɭ ɾ cɩ1ᑎ Jɔɾʃ ɾ ꞁʊSɾɿ ıɿ ·Sdɿ1cɾɿɭ, ɣΛ ɣȷɭ JʊʃᑎcI ɭʮɿ ɂᑎ ɾıʐı1ᑎ J1 ·ʐıɿʮɾɾ. ɣʮ ʃɿɿɩɾɿɭ ϱ ɭW1ıʐ ɾ ɣıʐ ɿc1ıɾ dʈɿ1ɔı, ɿ ʂSd1 ʈS ıJ ϱoʐ /ʊ ɿɿ1 SɾJıɩɾɿ1 ɾcVᑎʃɾɿ1S 1 ıɿɭWS ʈS 1 ꞁɔocɾX ɂᑎ ʐʊɿı Jʐ Jȣ ɿʊϑ Jʐ ·ꞁʊϑ, /ɷ ɣʮ ɔıʐɔɭɾɭ. ·dcɷɾʃc ʮɒᑎcı ɭıʐɔᑎɭ 1 ɾdSɩꞁ1 ϱıS ıɿɾı1cɩɾɿ; ɿ ɔ, ʑcϱo ɔ ɾɭɣʊɭ SɾSɔɾ1ı, /ıɩ1 1 ɾW ɾɒcɿ ʃɂɿ1ıɿʐ ɿ S1ɔʮʃʐ, ɿ ʑc ϱ /ʈɿɭɔɾS /ʊdS /ıϱ /ıɩ ·ɿcʗᑎ ɾɭʊɿʐ ɣʊ ʗoʐɾɿ ɭ/ɩcıX-ꞁccSɾʐ.

/ʮ ɣȷɭ ᑎɔɾɭ ıɿ ·ıXɒcɾɿɭ J1 ϱ ɭıɒıɿıX ɾ ɿd1oɭᑎ, ɿ ı1 /ɾʐ ɿɂ JɩɭɔΛɷı. /ʮ ɾdʊɭıXcı ɭı1ʊʃıɿɭ 1 dɾʃɩɿS ɂᑎ ʐʊɿı 1ɾ/ʊɭʐ ϱ ɿʊϑ J1 ϱ ɩdSꞁᑎcɩɾɿ ɾ ɾɿʈϱᑎ ʃɾɿϑ. ıɿ ϱıS ɩdSꞁıɭıɩɾɿ /ʮ ɭıɭ ɿɿ1 ıɿ1ɩɿɭ 1 Jɿco ϱ ɒɔc1 ɔoɭ 1 ·ɩɭıɿɭᑎɾ, ɭʈ1 1 ɾıʐı1 ·/ıɿʐᑎ, ·ɿdSJᑎɭ, ·ʃJ1cɿd, ɿ ϱ ·dʈʃɭᑎcɾɿɭ ccdS, ɔıʐɿcɾıX 1 ᑎɔɾ J1 ϱ dɾʃꞁcʮɩɾɿ ɾ ϱıS 1Vᑎ ɾɭɂ1 ϱ ɩɿɭ ɾ ʐVcɔ. ɔ ꞁJd1 ʈꞁ ʃɔ dɩʃıdɾc ıɿS1ɔɾʃɩɿ1S, ɿ

ϱ ɾɾ1ɯɾcʒ ɔ ɣɹʇ ďɾcɩď1ɾʇ, ɔɪʒɾcɾɪ੪ 1 Jɪɹɩ‹ ɾɔ ccʇɲʒ ɪɩ Sɾɾ ɾʇSď\ɯ ɩvď ɪɩ ϱ ɩʊϱɲɩ ɣɔcɾɩʒ
ɾ ·Sď੨1cɾɩʇ.

/ɥ ď/ɪ1ɾʇ ·cɾɩʇɾɩ ɩɩ ϱ 27∂ ɾ ɾɒ‹, ɩ ɔɪɾcɩʇ ɾ JW ʇcʒ ɹ1 ·/ɪɩʒɲ, ɔɔɾʇɾcɪ੪ ɪɩ ɪ1S ʇW1ɪJɾc JɔɔɪS1.
ϱɪS /ɩʒ ɾ ɩW Sɥɩ 1 ɾS ɾɛɩ1ɪɩɯʒ; ϱ ɾɾʒɩS1ɪď ɒď S, ϱ ď/ɩɩ1ɪ1ɪ ɾ ʚcɾ, ɩ ϱ ɣʊɔʒ ɾ S1c1cɪ ʇɯ, /ʊ ɛc
ɩɩɾɾc1ɪʒ 1 ɾS.

Jɔɾɾ ϱɩɩS /ɥ 1ɔɒSɥʇɾʇ 1 ·ɩďSJɲʇ. ɹʒ /ɥ ɩɩ1ɲʇ ϱɪS S ɪ1ɪ, ‹ɲ ɾɔɾʇʒ /ʊ Jɪcʇ /ɪϱ ϱ ɔɪɾɾʇɔɾɩS ɾ ϱ
ɪʇɩɩ1S ϱɹ1 ɣɹʇ ʇɥɩ 1ɔɾʒʒď1ɾʇ ϱɒ ɾʊ ϱɹɾ ɾ Sɩɩ‹ɲɪ ɩ ɾ ɣɾJ ʇJʊ. ɪ1 /ɩʒ ɣɯ ϱɹ1 ·‹ɒcʒ I. ɣɹʇ
ďɾcɩď1ɾʇ ɣɪʒ JʊSɾʒ. ϱɪS S ɪ1ɪ ɣɹʇ ɔɪɾcɩʇ Jɛ∂Jɾc 1 ɣɪɾ, ɾJ1ɲ ϱ ɣɒc ɩɛ‹ɾɩ ɣɹʇ JɲSɛďɾɩ ɣɪʒ ďɾʒ 1
ʒɥɩ ϱ S1ɹɩʇɲʇ ɾ 1ɒcɾɾɩ1 ɩ cɪʇɲ1ɪ. ϱ ɾɩɾɲɪ ɾ ϱɹ1 ɾɩJʊ‹ɾɩ1 ďɪ੪, ɩ ɣɪʒ ďɾɾ1ɹɩ\ɾɩʒ, ϱ ɛɾɾʇɾc
·Jɛďcɾɩʇ, ϱ ɪɩSɾcɾɩ1 ·ʚʊɪ੪, ɣɪʒ ď/ɥɩ, ɩ Sɾɩ, ʚcɾ ɾ 1ɪďWcɯ ɪɩ1ɲɾS1 1 ɩʚɔɪ 1ɒ1 ɾ ϱ S ɪ1ɪ, /ɪ‹ ϱc
ɾɔ1 ʇɥ SɾɪɒS1 1 ɣɹɾ ɪɩɣɹʇɪ1ɾʇ. ϱ S1ɪɔɪ1 ɾ ɩcʇɲ ʇcʒ Jɛɩʇ ɾ ʇ/ɩcɪ੪ ɣɯ, ɩ /ɥ ʇɪcɔ1ɾʇ 1 1ɔcS ɪ1S
Jv1S1ɩ1S. ɪJ ϱɥʒ Jɥcɪ੪ʒ ɣɹʇ ɩɩ1 Jɛɩʇ ɾɩ ɪɾɾʒɪɩɯɪ ʚɔɹ1ɪJɪďɛ‹ɾɩ, ϱ ɾʇɯɾɩS ɾ ϱ S ɪ1ɪ ɣɹʇ \ɩ1 ɪɩ ɪ1Sɩɛ J
SɾJɪ‹ɾɩ1 ʇW1ɪ 1 ɾʇ1ɛɩ ‹ɲ ɹɾɾɲɛ‹ɾɩ. ϱ ďɾcɪʒɾʒ ɒ ɛɩ‹ɾɩ1 ɩ 1ɪď‹ɲɪɩSď; ϱ S1ɔɥ1S ɒ ɛcɾɒS1
ɾɹʚɩɪJɪSɾɩ1; ɩ ϱ cɾɾɾcɪ ·ɔSɪS, /ɪ‹ Jcɒʒ ʇɪSɔʇ ɪ1 ∂ɔɩ ɾɩʇɒʒ ɾ ɪďSď/ɪʒɪ1 ɾʊʒɲ, ɪʒ S1ɔɩʇ Jʊ∂ ɪɩ1ʌ ɾ
1cɹSɪʇ ɪďS1ɹɩS ɾ /ɛ1ɲʒ, /ɪ‹ ɔɪJcɩď1S ɪ1S ɾɾʒɩS1ɪď ɾSɩɾʇɾcɪʒ ɾ 1ɛɲʒ, ɩ S1ɔɲʒ, ɩ ʇɒɾʒ, ɪɾʇvʒɾɾʇ
ɾɾɾ੪ ɛʒʇ 1ɔɥʒ.

ɔ ɪɩʒɥʇ ϱɪS Sɥɩ; ɩ \ɩ1 ɾɔ ɪɩʒɥɾɾɩ1 /ɩʒ ɪɾʇɪ1ɲʇ ʇɒ∂ ʇɔ ϱ ɾɩɾɲɪ ɾ ϱ 1ɾS1, ɩ ϱ ɹɩ1ɪSɪ1ɛ‹ɾɩ ɾ ϱ
JW‹ɲ. ɔ /ɩʒ JʊɾʇJ 1ɥSJɾc ɣɹ1ɪɩɾS. ʇ\vɯɪ੪ ɾɔ WɒJɾc ʇcʒ ʇɪSďɾɩ1ɩɩ1 ɩɩɾɲ ɾɪʒɪ1ɾʇ ɾɔ ɾɔɾʇ; ɩ ɪJ
ɔ /ɩʒ ɩɾɲ ɒɾɲďɾɾ ʇɔ ɩɩ/ɥ, ϱ Sɔ1 ɾ /ɩ1 ɪʒ ʇW1ɪJɾc ɪɩ ɩɛ‹ɲ, ʊ ϱ S1ɾʇɪ ɾ /ɩ1 ɪʒ ɩďSɾcɾɩ1 ɩ Sɾʇcɔɾ
ɪɩ ϱ 1ɔɾʇɾď‹ɾɩʒ ɾ ɾɹɩ, ďvʇ ɛc/ɛʒ ɪɩ1ɲɾS1 ɾɔ ɣɒ1, ɩ ďɾɾWɩɪďɛ1 ɪcɹS1ɪSɪ1ɪ 1 ɾɔ S1ɪɔɪ1S. ʇɾ1 ɔ ɹɾ ɾ
ʇcɾS1ɾʇ 1ɔɥ; ϱ ʇɒc1 ɣɹʒ ɩɩ1ɲʇ ɾɔ Sɒc; ɩ ɔ Jɩc1 ϱɩɩ ϱɹ1 ɔ ‹vʇ SɲɾɔɾɩJʒɪʇɪ1, /ɩ1 ɔ ‹ɹc Sɥɩ SɥS 1
ʇɥ — ɾ ɾɪʒɲɾʇɾc S1ɪď1ɾďɾc ɾ ɔɪď1 ɣWɾɹɩɪ1ɪ, 1ɪ1ɾʇɾc 1 ɾϱɲʒ, ɩ ɪɩ1ɪcɲɾʇɾc 1 ɾɔSɪcJ.

/ɥ 1ɾS1 ɾ ďɾɩSɪʇɲɾʇɾc 1ɯɾʇ ɹ1 ·ɩďSJɲʇ, ɔɔɾʇɾcɪ੪ ɾɾɾ੪ ɪ1S ɪɩʇɔɔɾɩʒ, ɩ ɪɩʇɩʇɾɯɪ੪ 1 ɔʇɩɩ1ɪJɔ ɩɾɔɪ
S1ɩ1 /ɪ‹ ɾɔ1 ɔɪcɛ1 1 ϱ ɾɒS1 ɹɪɾɛ1ɪ੪ ɥ1ɪď ɾ ·ɪ੪ʚcɪ‹ ɣɪS1ɲɪ. ‹ɲ cɪ1ɾc ɾɾɪʒɾʒ ɾ ʇɪSďɾʇɲɪ /ʊ ɩJ1ɾɩ
1ɔɒcɩ੪ʇ ʇɔ ϱ SɾďSɪSɪɾ ɩʇʒɩď1S ϱɹ1 1ɔɪʒɩɩ1ɾʇ ϱɾɾSɛcʒ. /ɥ ɾɪʒɪ1ɾʇ ϱ 1ʌɾ ɾ ϱ ɪcɾS1ɔɾS ·ɣɹɾ1ʇɾɩ, ɩ ϱ
Jɥcʇ ɩɩ /ɪ‹ ϱɹ1 1J1ɔɾ1 Jɛc. J ɾ ɾɒɾɾɩ1 ɾɔ Sɒc /ɩʒ ɩcɪɾɛ1ɾʇ Jɔɾɾ ɪ1S ʇɪʇcSɪ੪ ɩ ɾɪʒɲɾʇɾc Jɯʒ, 1
ďɩɩ1ɾɾJɛc1 ϱ ʇɪɾɔɩ ɔʇɾʒ ɾ cɪʇɲ1ɪ ɩ SɛcJ-SJďɔɪJɔS, ɾ /ɪ‹ ϱɥʒ SɔɪS /ʊ ϱ ɾɾɩWɾɾɩ1S ɩ ϱ
ɔɪɾɾʇɔɾSɲʒ. J ɾɩ ɪɩS1ɾɩ1 ɔ ʇɒʇ 1 ‹ɛď ɩJ ɾɔ ‹ɛɩʒ, ɩ cvď ɲɛɩʇ ɾɥ /ɪϱ ɾ Jɔɥ ɩ cɹJ1ɪ S1ɪɔɪ1; ʇɾ1 ϱ
ɔɲɩ ɣɹʇ ɥ1ɾɩ ɪɩ1ʌ ɾɔ Jcɩ‹, ɩ ɔ S੪੪ď ɾʚɛɩ, 1ɔɪɾʇɾcɪ੪ ɩ ɣɒ1cɾS, ɪɩ1ʌ ɾɔ ɾɪʒɲɾʇɾc SɛcJ.

/ɥ cɹJ1 ·ɩďSJɲʇ /ɪϱ ɔɪʚɔɛ1, ɩ 1ɔɒSɥʇɾʇ 1 ·ɾɹ1cɾď, /ɪ‹ /ɩʒ ‹ɲ ɩɩďS1 1cɛS ɾ ɔɪS1. ϱ ďɾɩ1ɔɪ ɪɩ ϱ
ɩɛʇɲɣvʇ ɾ ϱɪS ɾɪcɪʒ ɔɪʒɾɾʇɾcʇ, 1 ɾ ʚɔɛ1ɲ ʇɪʚɔɥ, ϱ Sɥɩɲɪ ɾ ·S/ɪ1SɲcɾɩJ; ʇɾ1 ɩʚɔɪ ∂ɪ੪ ɪʒ ɩɩ ɾ cɒɲ
Sďɛc, ɩ ϱ ʚɔɥɩ ɣɪcʒ /ɩɩ1 ϱ ďɔɛɩ ɾ ʇɪS1ɾɩ1 /ɔ1 ·ɹcJS, /ɪ‹ ɛc/ɛʒ ɾ1ɛɩʇ ɩɩ ϱ 1ɔɩɪ ɾɛɩ1ɪɩʒ ɾ ɾɔ ɩɛ1ɪɾ
ďɾɩ1ɔɪ. /ɥ ɾɪʒɪ1ɾʇ ϱ /ɾʇɔɾS ďɛɾ, ɩ ϱ cɪ1ɾc ďɹʇɪɾ1S ɾ ɩJ‹ɲɾc ɣɪS1ɲɪ, /ɒ ϱ ď\vɯɪɩSɪ1ɪʒ ɒ
ʇɪSɪɒʒʇ ɪɩ ϱ Sɛɾ ɾɹɩɲ ɹʒ ɪɩ ϱ ďɾcɩď‹ɾɩʒ ɹ1 ·SʊɾɪďS ɩ ·‹ɾɾʌɩɪ. ϱ cɹ1ɲ ɩɛɾ ɾɛʇ ɾɥ 1ɔɪɾʇɾc, /ɩɩ
1ɔɾɩɛɩS1 ʇɔ ·ɣɩɩɔɪ; ɩ ɔ ɣɛSɾɩʇ 1 ď/ɪ1 ·ɾɹ1cɾď, /ɪϱ /ɪ‹ ϱɹ1 1ɩɔɪʇɾc Sɥɩ /ɩʒ ϱɾS ɾSɒ‹ɪc1ɾʇ.

Jɔɪɾ ·ɭɒɭɪ, Sɪɪc ʑʊɹɪɪ8 ɿʊ∂/ɒɭ, /ʯ ɪʂS1 1ʌ ɾɪɿ∂S ɪɿ ·ɗɪɾɭɒcɾɿɭ ɿ ·/ɭS1ɾʊcɾɿɭ. ɔ ɗvɭ ɿɿ ɀcɾoS1 JɿɿSɪ ɾɔSɪcJ ɾɾɪ8 ɋ ·S/ɪS ɾɿɿ1ɪɿʐ. ɋ cɪ1ɾc ɿJɾɾʐ ɼ Sɿo /ɪɾ \ɿ1 cɪ8ɒɭ ɿɿ ɋ ɿʊɋɒɿ Sɔɭʐ ɼ ɋ ɾɿɿ1ɪɿʐ, ɋ ccdS, ɿ ɋ ɭɾɪ8 ɼ ɋ ɔɿdɪ S1ɔʯɾʐ, /ʊ ɀc Jɾɪcɒ ɿ ɭɒ Sɔ1S 1 ɾʯ. ɣɒ ɀcSo /ʯ ɾcɭ Sɪɾ ɾɗ/cɿ1ɾɿSɾʐ, ɣʌ ɀcɾoS1 ɗɾɿ1ɔɔɭ 1 ɀʯ1 ɾʯ ɪɿ1ʌ ɣJ1ɪɾS. ɋ ɭɪcɔ1 ɼ ·ɗcɒɾɀc /ɾʐ ɿɔɾɪʊɀɾɿɾɭcɪ ɒɔc1ɒ ɋɿɿ ɾɔɿ; ɣɪʐ ɾɔɿɭ ɪɗS1ɾɿɭɾɭ ɪɿ ɋ ɗɪɾɪɾɪ ɼ ɾɪɿ ɼ 1ɾcɾɿ1, ɿ ɣʯ Jɿɿɭ ɪɿ ɣɪʐ oɿ ɿcɀɒ ɒɔc1ɒ ɗɾɿSɪ1ɪʐ ɿ ɔɪʐʊSɾʐ ɋɿɿ ɣʯ ɗvɭ ɣJɾ ɪɾɔʐɪɾɭ ɣɪɾSɪcJ 1 ɣJɾ ɿɾʐɪS1 /ɔc ɣʯ ɾSoɭɪc1ɾɭ /ɪɋ ɣɪʐ ɪɿJɒɒʐ. "ɔ ɗvɭ ɿʂS ɾɔ cɔJ ɣɒ," Sɿɭ ɣʯ 1 ɾʯ; "ɿ ɾɾɪ8 ɋʯʐ ɾɿɿ1ɪɿʐ ɔ ɀvɭ SɗɒSɗcɪ ɔɪɒɔc1 ·S/ɪ1SɒcɾɿɭɭS ɿ ɋ ·ɔɔɿ."

ɭɪ1 ɣʯ Jɿɿɭ ɋJ1 ɾ 1ɔJɾɾcɒ'ʐ cɔJ ɪʐ /ɪɿ ɋJ1 ɪɿɗcʌɭʐ ɾɪɀ ɿcɿ ɾɾɪɭS1 ɪ1S ɪɿʐɀɾɾɿ1S. ɣɪʐ Jʯcɪ8ʐ ɒ J ɭɾɒ ɿɿ ɋ S1ɔɿɀ; ɿ /ɿɿ ɣʯ ɭɪɒɪɿʐ 1 Sɪ8ɗ ɪɿ1ʌ ɔɪ1oʐ, ɣʯ Jɔɿɭʐ ɣɪɾSɪcJ ɾɭcɔʐɭ 1 ɗ/ɪ1 ɋJ1 ɿɿ /ɪɀ ɣʯ ɔɿS1S ɪɿ ɿcɭʐɒ J Sɪɾ∂ɪ8 ɿʯ, /ɪɀ ɾɒcɿ ɪɿɒcʐɾʐ ɣɪʐ ɾ1ɿɿɀɾɿ, ɿ /ɪɀ ɀcSo ɣʯ JɒSɪɗS J ɪɋɒ ɿɿɾɾc1ɪʐ.

/ʯ ɣJɭ SɗɒSɗcɪ ɾɪʐɪ1ɾɭ ɋ ɾɒɾS ccdS ɼ ·ɗɪɾɭɒcɾɿɭ ɿ ·/ɭS1ɾʊcɾɿɭ, ɿ ɗɾɿSʯɾɭ ɾɿ ɾJɪɗɀɾɿ J Sɪɾ ɼ ɋ ɪɿɣJɭɪ1ɾɿ1S, /ɿɿ ɋ ɿɒɾɭ ɼ ɿɒ ɾJɿɿ1ɾɾɿ1 /ɪɋ ɿɒ ·Sɗɿɀ Jɔɿɿɭ ɾJɔoɀ1, ɿ /ʯ cɿJ1 ɋɪɾ 1 1ɔɾɾc ɿɿ. J ɾɔ oɿ ɿɒ1 ɔ /ɾʐ ɿɿ1 Sɿɔɪ. ɔ ɣJɭ ɿɿ ɪɿɒcɪɗ1ɾɭ ɾɔ ɿɔɾɿɾɪS J Sɪɾ 1ɔɾ, ɿ ɔ Jɒɭ ɋ ɪJɪɗ1S ɼ ɋ ɭʯɾɿ'ʐ ɭɪSɾɿɀɿ1ɾɾɿ1. ɣʯ ɾɔ1 ɔɪɾcɿ ɪɿ ·S/ɪ1SɒcɾɿɭɭS, ɿ ɔʯɗ ɣɪʐ ɾɭɿʐɾɿS ɿɿ ɾɔ ɔɿcɾ1ɪʐ. ɋɪS ɔɭɾ ɿɒSʯɭ ɾʯ, ɿ 1ʊɾɿɿ1ɾɭ ɾʯ J1 ɭɾɔɪ ɾoɾɾɿ1 Jɔɪɾ /ɪɀ ɔ ɾɔ1 ɪɋɒ/ɔʐ ɣJɾ SɿJɀ1 ɔɪ1oʐ ɿ ɿʯS. ɔ /c1ɾɭ J ɾɔ cɿ1ɒʐ /ɪɋ Jʯɾɒɪɀ ɪɾɪcɀɾS: ɪJ ɋc /ʊ ɭɪccɭ, ɔ /ɾʐ ɾɪʐɒɾɭɾc, ɿ oɾɒɗɪɾ ɭɔ ɾ ∂ɀʐɾɭ Jɒʐ; ɿ /ɿɿ ɋc ɒɔɔɭ, ɿ ɔ Sɀ ɋ SʌɪɒSɗɔɪɪɀɾɿ ɼ ·ɪcɪʐɾɭɾ∂ ʊ ɾɔ Jɾɋɒ, ɔ ɣɒɭcɪ ɭɒɭ 1 ɔʯɭ ɿ ɿSɒ1cɿ ɾɔ Jc1. Sɪɾ1ɔɾʐ ɔ ∂ɀ1 ɋJ1 ɋ Jɿɿɭ Jɾcoɭ ɾʯ, ɿ ɾɔ1 ɪɗSɪɭɔ1 ɾɔ ɔɪɾɪSɿɾS ɭɔ ɾʊɭɒɪ8 ɾɔ ɗɾɾɪɿɿ\ɾɿ. /ɿɿ ɋʯʐ ∂ɀ1S ɿɾʐɪS1 ɾʯ, ɔ /vɭ ɿɿ1 ɗ/ɪ1 ·ɣɿɿɔɪ J ɾ ɾoɾɾɿ1, ɭɪ1 Jɾcoɭ ɣɪɾ Jʐ ɣɪʐ ɀJɭo, 1 ɿɔɾ1ɪɗ1 ɣɪɾ Jɔɪɾ ɋ JɾɿSɪɭ ɔcʐ ɼ ɣɪʐ ɭɪS1ɔɀɒ. ɔ Jɪc1 Jʐ ɪJ ɔ ɣJɭ ɗɾɾɪ1ɾɭ Sɪɾ ɒɔc1 ɗɔɔɾ, ɋ ɗɾɿɀɾSɿɾS ɼ /ɪɀ ɣɀɿ1ɾɭ ɾʯ. ɔ /ɾʐ ɒɪc1cɾS, ɭɪ1 ɔ ɣJɭ ɪɿɭʯɭ ɭɔɀɿ ɭɀɿ ɾ ɣɾɔɪɭɾc ɗʊS ɾJɿɿ ɾɔ ɣɭɭ, Jʐ ɾʊ1ɾc Jʐ ɋJ1 ɼ ɗɔɔɾ.

ɔ ɾɪʐɪ1ɾɭ ·ɭɪɿɭɒɾ /ɪɋ cJ8ɒ/ɪɭ ɔʐ ɿ ɾɔɿɭ; ɿ \ɿ1 ɋJ1 Sɪ1ɪ ɾɔ1 ɣJɾ ɪɿ1ɒɾS1ɾɭ ɋ ɾoS1 ɪJʊɀɾɿɾ1 ɭʯɪ8. ·ɗcɒɾɀc ɭɪɭ ɿɿ1 cɔɗ ɪ1 So /ɭc Jʐ ·ɿɗSJɒɭ: J ɋ Jɿ1ɪɗ/ɪ1ɪ ɼ ɋ cJ1ɒ Sɪ1ɪ /ɾʐ ɾʊ ɿcʯʐɪ8 1 ɣɪɾ. ɭɪ1 ɋ ɭʯ1ɪ ɿ ɔcɒʯcɔɔɪ1ɪ ɼ ɋ ɿʯ 1ɀɿ ɼ ·ɭɪɿɭɒɾ, ɪ1S ɔoɾɾɿ1ɪɗ ɗɾSɾc, ɿ ɪ1S ɪɿɾɔɔɾʐ, ɋ ɾoS1 ɭɪcɔ1Jɾc ɪɿ ɋ /ʊcɭ, ·ɒ∂ɒ'ʐ ·Sʯ1, ·S1 ·ɭʊɾɒɭ'ʐ ·/ɭc, ɿ ɋ ·ɿɿɿ1cɾɿɭ ·ɣɪcʐ, ɗɾɾɪɪɿSc1ɾɭ ɣɪɾ J ɋ ɀcɿʐ, ɿ Jɪcɭ ɣɪɾ /ɪɋ ɀɒJɾcɿɾS ɿ Jɭɾɒcɀɾɿ. ɭɪ1 ɔ /ɾʐ ɪɾɪcɀɾɿ1 1 ɒɔɾ J1 ɋ 1ʊɾɪɿcɀɾɿ ɼ ɾɔ ʑʊɪɪ.

/ʯ cɿJ1 ·ɭɪɿɭɒɾ ɪɿ ɾ /ʯɗ, ɿʂSɪ8 ∂ɔʌ ·ɗʌɪɒ, ·S1 ·Jɿɭɔʌ'ʐ, ɿ ɾcɾ8 ɋ ɭJ8ɗS ɼ ɋ ·1c, 1 ·ɿʊ∂, /ɒ ɿɒ Jɔɿɿɭ ɪɗSɪɪɗ1ɾɭ ɪS. ɭɪ1 ɔ /ɾʐ ɪɿ ɿo ɾʌɭ 1 cɾJ ɿ 1ɀɗ /ɪɋ S1ɔcɿʐɒʐ, ʊ ɿɿ1ɒ ɪɿ1ʌ ɋɒ Jʯcɪ8ʐ ʊ ɿcJɿʐ /ɪɋ ɋ ɒvɭ ɣʯSɒ ɪɗSɪɪɗ1ɾɭ Jɔɪɾ ɾ ɒɪS1; ɿ ɾɗʊɭɪ8cɪ ɔ 1ocɭ ·ɗcɒɾɀc ɋJ1 ɔ /ɪɀ1 1 ɾcɗ ɋ 1vɒ ɼ ·Sɗɪ1cɾɿɭ ɾcoɾ. "ɭʌ ʯ," Sɿɭ ɔ, "ɪɿʐɀ \ʊSɪcJ, ɿ cɿ1 ɋɪS ɭʯ ɿɒ ɔɿɿɭcɾʌ. ɔ ɾc ɭʯ JɭSɾɿ1 ɾ ɾɪɿ∂ ʊ 1ʌ; ɭɪ1 ɭʌ ɿɿ1 ɪɿ1ɒJɒ /ɪɋ ɾɔ ɾoɀɾɿʐ, ɔ ɪɿ1ɔʯ1 ʯ: cʯɾ ɾʯ 1 ɿʯS ɿ Sɿcɪ1ʯɭ J ɾ ɀʊ1 1ɔɾ; ɿ /ɿɿ ɔ ɔɪ1ʊɿ, ɔ ɣoɪ ɪ1 /ɪc ɭʯ /ɪɋ ɾ cɔ1ɒ ɣɒ1, ɾʊ ɗɾɿʐʯɿɾc 1 \ʊ oɿ 1ɿɾɪɒ."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑕𐑦𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛, 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑶𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑒𐑿𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑦𐑥𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑿𐑛 𐑢𐑺 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑓 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑨𐑒𐑗𐑵𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑜𐑱𐑡𐑛, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑚𐑦𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑳𐑯𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤; 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑵 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑯𐑻𐑝𐑩𐑕. 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑼. 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑲 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟 𐑓𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑜𐑮𐑬𐑯𐑛, 𐑓𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑬𐑯𐑑𐑼 𐑞 𐑪𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑲 𐑓𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑓𐑮𐑩𐑥 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴-𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟, 𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑑 𐑒𐑤𐑱𐑥 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯.

𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑥𐑰𐑯 𐑑𐑲𐑥 𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒𐑑 𐑪𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑱𐑚𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑛𐑝𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑑 𐑑𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑰𐑜𐑼 𐑣𐑴𐑐, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑛𐑺𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑕𐑗𐑩𐑯, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑥𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼 𐑓𐑹𐑚𐑴𐑛𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑤, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥.

[illegible] 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑕𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑯𐑽 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑕𐑰; 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑷𐑤𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑣𐑳𐑖𐑑, 𐑯 𐑷𐑤 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼 𐑞 𐑲 𐑝 𐑞 𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑩𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑯. 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑟 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑞 𐑢𐑷𐑑𐑼, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑯 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑡𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑚𐑮𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑝𐑶𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑓𐑦𐑖𐑼𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼. 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑣𐑸𐑛𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑥 𐑐𐑮𐑩𐑓𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑦, 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑽 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑛𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑩𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑛𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑹𐑟 𐑯𐑽 𐑞 𐑖𐑹, 𐑯 𐑩 𐑐𐑻𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑬𐑕.

𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑓𐑿 𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑭𐑓𐑑𐑼, 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑹, 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑑 𐑕𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑤𐑦. 𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑣𐑧𐑛 𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑑; 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑵 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟, 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑑 𐑮𐑬𐑟 𐑢𐑳𐑯 𐑝 𐑞 𐑐𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑵 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑦𐑡 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑓𐑸 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑒𐑳𐑥 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑕𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑕𐑴 𐑪𐑓𐑩𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑓𐑮𐑲𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑮𐑰𐑥𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑿 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑱𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑓𐑤𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑑.

𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑝 𐑓𐑫𐑑𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑐𐑕 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑐𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑡; 𐑞 𐑛𐑹 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛. 𐑖𐑳𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑹, 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑗𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑕𐑥𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑛 𐑝𐑶𐑕 —

“𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶𐑛 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑨𐑯; 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑛? 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑺 𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑹𐑼𐑛 𐑑𐑶𐑤 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦: 𐑲 𐑤𐑧𐑓𐑑 ·𐑕𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑼𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿; 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑞 𐑖𐑹𐑟 𐑝 𐑞 ·𐑮𐑲𐑯, 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑴 𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑣𐑦𐑤𐑟. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑯𐑔𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑰𐑔𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛, 𐑯 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑟𐑼𐑑𐑕 𐑝 ·𐑕𐑒𐑪𐑑𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑹𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑨𐑤𐑒𐑿𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑰𐑜, 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛, 𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑙𐑜𐑼; 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑛𐑺 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑴𐑐𐑕?”

“𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑪𐑯! 𐑲 𐑛𐑵 𐑚𐑮𐑱𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑪𐑥𐑦𐑕; 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕.”

“𐑕𐑤𐑱𐑝, 𐑲 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑮𐑰𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑿, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑿 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝𐑛 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑳𐑯𐑢𐑻𐑞𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑐𐑬𐑼; 𐑿 𐑚𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑘𐑹𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑿 𐑕𐑴 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑛𐑱 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑱𐑑𐑓𐑩𐑤 𐑑 𐑿. 𐑿 𐑸 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑼, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑼; — 𐑴𐑚𐑱!”

“𐑞 𐑬𐑼 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑐𐑭𐑕𐑑, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑦𐑩𐑛 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑐𐑬𐑼 𐑦𐑟 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑛. 𐑘𐑹 𐑔𐑮𐑧𐑑𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑵𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑛𐑵 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑒𐑑 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑱 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑻𐑥 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑿 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑨𐑯𐑘𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑝𐑲𐑕. 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑲, 𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑵𐑤 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛, 𐑕𐑧𐑑 𐑤𐑵𐑕 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑻𐑔 𐑩 𐑛𐑰𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕? 𐑚𐑦𐑜𐑪𐑯! 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑓𐑻𐑥, 𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑭𐑕𐑐𐑼𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑱𐑡.”

𐑞 𐑥𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑷 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑥𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑱𐑕, 𐑯 𐑯𐑨𐑖𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑑𐑰𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑼. “𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑰𐑗 𐑥𐑨𐑯,” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑣𐑰, “𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑢𐑲𐑓 𐑓 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑫𐑟𐑩𐑥, 𐑯 𐑰𐑗 𐑚𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑱𐑑, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑚𐑰 𐑩𐑤𐑴𐑯? 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑓𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑰𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯 𐑕𐑒𐑹𐑯. 𐑥𐑨𐑯! 𐑿 𐑥𐑱 𐑣𐑱𐑑; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑺! 𐑘𐑹 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑯 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦, 𐑯 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑞 𐑚𐑴𐑤𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑷𐑤 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑦𐑖 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑿 𐑘𐑹 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼. 𐑸 𐑿 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑪𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕? 𐑿 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑟 — 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡, 𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑓𐑹𐑔 𐑛𐑽𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑹 𐑓𐑵𐑛! 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑛𐑲; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑿, 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑲𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑯 𐑑𐑹𐑥𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼, 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑻𐑕 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑜𐑱𐑟𐑩𐑟 𐑪𐑯 𐑘𐑹 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦. 𐑚𐑦𐑢𐑺; 𐑓 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑓𐑽𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹 𐑐𐑬𐑼𐑓𐑩𐑤. 𐑲 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑗 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑞 𐑢𐑲𐑤𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑩 𐑕𐑯𐑱𐑒, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑱 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑥. 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑿 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑧𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑦𐑒𐑑.”

/ɔc ϱıS S1ɔcɾʐ ʈɔɾcɾp ԁɾɾ1ıɾWʈ, ɔ ˥∩Sԋɾʈ ϱ ԁɔɛʈ ɔɹ˥ıʈcı ıɾԁɔԋS. ϱ∩ JcSɾʐ ıԁS˥ɔɾS1 ɾ ɹıԁSƨ∩ ɾ ԁ\v∩ɔıɾSı1ı ɾ ɹ8ʞp∩, /ıƨ ɾɾɣʈ, ɾ ıɾ Sɾɹ ʈıpɔԋ ɾcɑɹʈ ɹԋ. ɔ ıɾԁ/ɔ∩ʈ ϱ /c 1 ϱ ıɾ; ʈɾ1 ɾo /ɾɾ ɔı˥cɔʈ. ɔ ϱɾɾ ɹʌɾʈ J℧/∩ʈ, ɾ ɾ ɹ℧ɹ∩ı8 Sɛɾʈ ∩oʐ Jɔɾɹ ϱ ԁɔɛʈ ɹʐ ϱc Jɾcoʈ ɾ S∩ɛɾʈɾʈ ɹԋ; /ɾɾ ɾɾ ıc-cvԁı8 ɹɹɾ ɾ˥ɔoƨı8, 1ɹ˥1 ɹԋ ɾɾ ϱ ƨocʈ∩, ɾ Sıʈ, "ԁɾɹ, ·S℧, W ɹɾS1 Jɾco ɹԋ 1 ·ɹ∩ ·ԁ℧/ıɾ'ʐ, 1 pıɾ ɾɾ ɾԁɛɾ1 ɾ \℧Sıɔ.J."

"ɣʌ ıʐ ·ɹ∩ ·ԁ℧/ıɾ? /ɔ ɹɹ ɔ 1 pıɾ ɾɾ ɾԁɛɾ1 ɾ ɹɔSıɔJ? ıʐ ɾɔ1 ϱıS ɾ Jɔԋ ԁɾɾ1ɔı?"

"ɔ, S℧, Jɔԋ ıɾɹJ J ɾɾɾS1 JoԁS. ·ɹ∩ ·ԁ℧/ıɾ ıʐ ɾ ɹɹʐıS1ɔc1; ɾ W ɑ 1 pıɾ ɾɾ ɾԁɛɾ1 ɾ ϱ ʈıϑ ɾ ɾ ʐıɾ1ɾcɹɾɾ ɣʌ /ɾʐ Jɛɾʈ ɹ℧ʈ∩ʈ ɣ∩ cɹS1 ɾɔ1."

ϱıS ɑɾS∩ S1ɑ1ɾcʈ ɹԋ; ʈɾ1 ɔ ˥ɔıʐɾɾ1cı ɔıԁɾɾ∩ʈ ɹɔSıɔJ. ɔ /ɾʐ ıɾɾSɾɾ1; ϱɔ1 ԁvʈ ԋʐıcı ʈԋ ˥ɔʌɾʈ: ɾԁ℧ʈı8cı ɔ Jɾcoʈ ɹɔ ԁɾɾʈɾԁ1∩ ıɾ Sɔcɾɾ S, ɾ /ɾʐ cıʈ 1 /ɾɾ ɾ ϱ ʈıS1 ɣɛʐɾʐ ıɾ ϱ 1ɛɾ. ɔ /ɾʐ ɔıʈı 1 Sı8ԁ Jɔɾɹ Jɾ1ԋp ɾ ɣɾ8p∩; ʈɾ1, ʈԋı8 S∩ɛɾʈɾʈ ʈɔ ɾ ԁɔɛʈ, ɔ ϑɾ1 ı1 ˥ɾcı1ıԁ 1 ɔɛʐ ɾc ɹɔ S1ɔı8ϑ, ϱɔ1 ɾo Jıʐıԁɾc ʈıʈıcı1ı ɹɔ1 ʈԋ ԁɾS1ɔʌʈ ıɾ1ʌ ɹ˥ɔıɣıɾƨɾ ℧ ԁɾɾƨɾS pıc1. cı1ɾc ʈıʈ ɔ ϱɾɾ ıԁS˥ıԁ1 ϱ ԁɾcɹɹı1ı ϱɔ1 /ɾʐ ıɾ ɾ JW ɹoɹɾɾ1S 1 oɾ∩/ıcɹ ɹԋ, ɾ ıԁS1ı8/ıƨ ıɾ ɣɾɔ∩ ɾ ∩cɾʐ ɾ ʈıS˥ɑ ɾc J∩ ɾ ıpɾɾɹıɾı ℧ ʈıϑ.

ɔ ɹɾS1 ˥ɛʐ ɣ∩; J ı1 ɔıԁ/ɔ∩ʐ ɾc ɹɔ J℧1ı1Wʈ 1 ɔıԁɾc ϱ ɹıɹ∩ı ɾ ϱ Jɔɔ1Jɾc ıʈıɾ1S /ıƨ ɔ ɹɹ ɾʈɛ1 1 ɔıcc1, ıɾ ˥ɔɾ˥∩ ʈԋ1cc, 1 ɹɔ ɔıԁɾcıԁƨɾ.

[illegible] 21

[illegible]

“ɔ ᑯɹᒧ ʍ; ꞁɾ1 ƨc ϱɹ1 ʍ ɹɿɩᒪɾɿ ıɀ ɿɾᑯıᒧ 1 ɹч: ɿɿ ϱ ɣoc ᔕᑯ ϱᔓ ıɀ ɿo cɾɹᒍᔓ1 /ıᒪ ɔ ɹɹ cɩlɾꞁɾc ſ ɔıᔑчſıᒧ.”

“ɔ ɿo ϱɹ1 ϱ ᔑıɹlɾᑯı ſ ɾ ᔑ1ɔɩɿɀᔓ cɹɿ ꞁч ꞁɾ1 ſ cı1ɾc ɔıcчᒍ 1 /ɾɿ ꞁᔕɿ ꞁɹɿ ɹɀ ʍ ᔓ ꞁɔ ᔑo ᔑ1ɔɩɿɀ ɾ ɹıᔑᒍᔕᒪʌɿ. ꞁɾ1 ʍ /ıc, ɔ ɣo1, ᔑʌɿ c/ı1 ϱıᔑ ɹɩcɾɿcɾcı ɾꞁoꞁ; ᒍ, ꞁɹ1cɾᔑ, ɩꞁıꞁɾɿᔑ cɹɿ чɀıcı ꞁч ꞁɔƨ1 1 ᒍɔч ʍ ᒍɔɾɹ ϱ cɔıɹıɿɾc ᒪᔓɀ.”

“ϱɹ1 ıɀ ɹɔ cчᔑ1 cɾɿᔑᔕɿ: ɔ ɹɹ, ꞁɔ ɾ cᔕᔑ ſ ᔑ1ɔɩɿɀ ıꞁɩɿ1ᔑ, ꞁıcɾɹ ϱ ɹoᔑ1 ɹıɀᔓɾꞁɾc ſ ɹᔕ1ɾcɀ. lᔕᔑıcʍ1ɾꞁ ɿ 1ᔕᒪᔓꞁ ɹɀ ɔ ɹɹ ɿ ɣɹɾ ꞁчɿ, cɹɿ ꞁɩᑯ ꞁч ɩɩı чſɾc 1 ɹч?”

“ɿɾᑯıᒧ ıɿꞁчꞁ cvꞁ ꞁч ɹᔕ ɾɿᒍᔕᒪɾɿɾ1 ɿ ɹpɾɿɔɀıᒧ ϱɹɿ ϱ ᔑ1ɔɩɿɀ ᒪɔɿᔑɾɀ ϱɹ1 ɣɹɾ cɩ1cı ɾcᔕꞁ. ʍ /ᔕ ᑯɔoɿ, ꞁɔ ᔑɾɹ ᔑᔓlɔɔɀıᒧ ɹcᔑıꞁɾɿ1, ɿɿ ϱıᔑ ᒪᔕ, ɔıɿɹɿꞁ ᒍ ı1ᔑ ɣɾᔑlı1ɹcı1ı; ᔑчɀꞁ ıɹчꞁɾ1cı, ɿ ᒪᔓɀꞁ /ıϱ ɹᔕꞁᔓ. ϱ ᒍᔕᔑ1 ᔑɔ1 ϱɹ1 /ɾɀ lɔıɀɿɿ1ɾꞁ 1 \ᔕ ɔɀ /ɾɀ ϱ ꞁɾꞁı ſ \ᔕ ᒍɔɿꞁ, ɹᔕꞁᔓꞁ ıɿ ᔑo ɾɿɾcɹɿ1ɾꞁɾc ɾ ɹɹɿᔓ, ɿ lccᔑ1, ɹɀ ı1 /ᔕ, ꞁɔ ᔑɾɹ ᒍчɿꞁ ɾcɔɾᔑ \ᔕ lɹᑯ.”

ɹɀ ·ɹᔓ ·cᔕ/ıɿ ᔑɩꞁ ϱıᔑ, ɿɿ1/ıϱᔑ1ɹꞁıᒧ ϱ ɹɀı1ɩᒪɾɿ ɔ ıɿꞁ\ᔓꞁ ɿɿ ϱıᔑ ɔɩ1ɔoᔑlıc1 ſ ɹɔ ᔑɾᒍᔓıᒧ, ɔ ƨcᔑo ᒍɩc1 cɾɿᔑıꞁᔓɾꞁɾc ᔑᔓlɔɔɀ ɹ1 ϱ ɿɿcıɀ ɣч ᔑчɹꞁ 1 lɾɀıᔑ cɾɿᔑᔕɿıᒧ ɹч. ɔ ᔑɾloɀ ᔑɾɹ ɾᔑ1ɿɿıᒪɹɾɿ1 /ɾɀ ıpɀıꞁı1ɾꞁ ıɿ ɹɔ cɹɿ1ɾɿɾᔑ; ᒍ ·ɹᔓ ·cᔕ/ıɿ ɣcᔑɾɿꞁ 1 ᔑc —

“ıɹчꞁɾ1cı ɾlɿɿ \ᔕ ꞁчıᒧ 1ɩcɾɿ ıc, ƨc ϱ lɩlᔓɀ ϱɹ1 /ᔕ ɿɿ \ᔕ lᔕᔑɾɿ /ᔕ ꞁɔƨ1 ɹч, ɿ ɔ ıpɀɹɹıɿꞁ ϱıɹ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɹɔ1 ꞁıᔑcɾꞁᔓ ᔑɾɹ 1ɔcᔑ ꞁɔ /ıᒪ ɔ cvꞁ ᔑɿɿꞁ 1 \ᔕ ɔıccᒪɾɿɀ ɾɿ ɾcɹɿ1 ſ \ᔕ ɹıᔑᒍᔕᒪʌɿ ɿ ıcɿɾᔑ. ɔ ᒍɹɿꞁ ᔑıꞁᔓɾc cɩ1ᔓɀ, ɿ, ɾɹɾᒧ ɾϱᔓɀ, /ɾɿ /ıᒪ ɔ ꞁıᔑcɾꞁᔓꞁ ᒍɔɾɹ ı1ᔑ cɾɹɩɿᔑɹɾɿ1 1 ꞁч ᒍɔɾɹ \ᔕ ᒍɹϱᔓ. ɔ ıɿᔑ1ɾɿ1cı ɔo1 1 ·ɀıɿчſɾ: ɿᔓcı 1ʌ ɹɾɿᑯᔑ ɣɹɾ ıcɹᒍᔑ1 ᔑıɿᔑ ϱ ꞁıꞁᔓᒪᔓ ſ ɹɔ cɩ1ᔓ. — ꞁɾ1 ʍ ᔓ ıc; чſɾɿ ɿɹ ʍ 1ɔɩɹꞁɾc: ʍ ᔓ ɾɿᒍı1 ᒍ ɹɀı1ɩᒪɾɿ ſ ɿɿı cɔɿꞁ.”

“ϱıᔑ ᔑɾᔑlɿɿᔑ ıɀ ɾ ᑯɹɀɾɿꞁ 1ɔɹɀ /ᔕᔑ ϱɹɿ ϱ ɹoᔑ1 ɣɾɔıꞁɾc ıꞁɩɿ1: 1ɩc ɹч /ɾ1 ɿʍ ᔑчɿ ſ ꞁɩᑯ ɣɹɀ ꞁчɿ ɹc1ɾꞁ, ɿ ɣʌɀ ɹᔕꞁᔓ ɔ ɹɹ ɿɹ 1 cɾɹɩɿ1?”

“\ᔕ ᒍɹɹcı ıɀ lᔕᒍıc1cı /ɩc,” ᔑıꞁ ·ɹᔓ ·cᔕ/ıɿ, /ıϱ ɀɩɿ1ɾcɾᔑ; “ɿ ᔑɾɹ /ɾɿ, ɾ ᒍɔɿꞁ, ıɀ cɾɹ 1 ſıɀı1 ʍ.”

ɔ ɿo ɿɿ1 ꞁɔ /ɾ1 ᒪcɿ ſ ᑯƨ1, ϱ ɔꞁɾ lɔıɀɿɿ1ɾꞁ ı1ᔑıcᒍ, ꞁɾ1 ı1 ıɿᔑ1ɾɿ1cı ꞁᔓ1ɾꞁ ıɿ1ʌ ɹɔ ɹɔɿꞁ ϱɹ1 ϱ ɹᔕꞁᔓᔓ ɣɹꞁ cɾɹ 1 ɹɾc ɹ1 ɹɔ ɹıɀᔓı, ɿ 1ƨɿ1 ɹч /ıϱ ϱ ꞁɩᑯ ſ ·ccᔓɾɹc, ɹɀ ɾ ɿʍ ıɿᔑɔ1ɹɾɿ1 ᒍ ɹч 1 cɾɹlcɔ /ıϱ ɣıɀ ɣcıᒪ ꞁıɀɔᔓɀ. ɔ lv1 ɹɔ ɣɹɿꞁ ꞁıᒍᔕ ɹɔ ɔɀ, ɿ cɔɔꞁ ɹ1 ıɿ ɹpɾɿı —

“o! 1ɩc ɣıɹ ɾ/c! ɔ cɹɿɿ1 ᔑч ɣıɹ; ᒍ ·ɔɿꞁ’ɀ ᔑcc, ꞁʌ ɿɿ1 cɩ1 ɣıɹ ɩɩ1ᔓ!”

·ɹᔓ ·cᔕ/ıɿ ɔıpᔓꞁɾꞁ ɹч /ıϱ ɾ 1ɔɾꞁɾcꞁ cɹɿ1ɾɿɾᔑ. ɣч cvꞁ ɿɿ1 ɣıcl ɔıpᔓꞁıᒧ ɹɔ ɩcᔑcɾɹɩᒪɾɿ ɹɀ ɾ lɔıɀɾɹlᒪɾɿ ſ ɹɔ pıc1, ɿ ᔑıꞁ, ıɿ ɔɹϱᔓ ɾ ᔑıꞁᔓ 1oɿ —

“𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑔𐑷𐑑, 𐑘𐑳𐑙 𐑥𐑨𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑘𐑹 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑒𐑩𐑥, 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑧𐑛 𐑝 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑐𐑲𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑝𐑲𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑜𐑯𐑩𐑯𐑕.”

“𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼!” 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑲, 𐑢𐑲𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑓𐑰𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑑 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼: “𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑒𐑳𐑥? 𐑣𐑬 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛, 𐑣𐑬 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛! 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑢𐑺 𐑦𐑟 𐑣𐑰, 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑳𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑣𐑱𐑕𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰?”

𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑡 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯𐑼 𐑕𐑼𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑟𐑛 𐑯 𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑟𐑛 𐑞 𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑱𐑑; 𐑐𐑼𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑕 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑻𐑯 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑾𐑥, 𐑯 𐑯𐑬 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑿𐑥𐑛 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑓𐑹𐑥𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑣𐑰 𐑮𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑥𐑲 𐑯𐑻𐑕, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑩 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑑.

𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙, 𐑨𐑑 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑰 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑐𐑤𐑧𐑠𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑮𐑲𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼. 𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑑 𐑬𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑦𐑥, 𐑯 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 —

“𐑸 𐑿 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑕𐑱𐑓 — 𐑯 ·𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑔 — 𐑯 ·𐑻𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑑?”

𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑒𐑭𐑥𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑺 𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑓𐑺, 𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛, 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑢𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑕𐑳𐑚𐑡𐑧𐑒𐑑𐑕 𐑕𐑴 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑸𐑑, 𐑑 𐑮𐑱𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑪𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑙 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑𐑕; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑩𐑚𐑴𐑛 𐑝 𐑗𐑽𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕. “𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑩 𐑐𐑤𐑱𐑕 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑿 𐑦𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑯!” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑰, 𐑤𐑫𐑒𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑹𐑯𐑓𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑨𐑑 𐑞 𐑚𐑸𐑛 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑦𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑞 𐑮𐑵𐑥. “𐑿 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑩 𐑓𐑩𐑑𐑨𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑟 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑿 𐑿. 𐑯 𐑐𐑫𐑼 ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑭𐑤 — ”

𐑞 𐑯𐑱𐑥 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑓𐑹𐑗𐑩𐑯𐑩𐑑 𐑯 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑑𐑵 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑 𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑰𐑒 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑; 𐑲 𐑖𐑧𐑛 𐑑𐑽𐑟.

“𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑘𐑧𐑕, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼,” 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑤𐑲𐑛 𐑲; “𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑙𐑟 𐑴𐑝𐑼 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑤𐑦𐑝 𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑦𐑑, 𐑹 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑪𐑓𐑦𐑯 𐑝 ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦.”

𐑢𐑰 𐑢𐑻 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑬𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑻𐑕 𐑓 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑝 𐑑𐑲𐑥, 𐑓 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑺𐑮𐑾𐑕 𐑕𐑑𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔 𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑧𐑝𐑮𐑦 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑷𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑯𐑧𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑼𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑖𐑫𐑼 𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦. ·𐑥𐑼 ·𐑒𐑻𐑢𐑦𐑯 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑦𐑯, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑷𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑑𐑵 𐑥𐑳𐑗 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑜𐑫𐑛 𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑤, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑜𐑮𐑨𐑡𐑵𐑩𐑤𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑳𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑧𐑤𐑔.

𐑨𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑩𐑚𐑕𐑹𐑚𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑩 𐑜𐑤𐑵𐑥𐑦 𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑨𐑒 𐑥𐑧𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑒𐑪𐑤𐑦, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑯𐑳𐑔𐑦𐑙 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑦𐑐𐑱𐑑. 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡 𐑝 ·𐑒𐑤𐑻𐑝𐑭𐑤 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑜𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑤𐑦 𐑯 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑛. 𐑥𐑹 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑕 𐑞 𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑑𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑵 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑮𐑧𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑛𐑮𐑧𐑛 𐑩 𐑛𐑱𐑯𐑡𐑼𐑩𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑨𐑐𐑕. 𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑢𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝 𐑕𐑴 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑑𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑛 𐑩 𐑤𐑲𐑓? 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑓𐑫𐑤𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑦, 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑬 𐑛𐑮𐑷𐑦𐑙 𐑑 𐑩 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟. 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑴! 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑕𐑵𐑯, 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑔𐑮𐑪𐑚𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑢𐑱𐑑 𐑝 𐑨𐑙𐑜𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑚𐑺𐑟 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑞 𐑛𐑳𐑕𐑑; 𐑯, 𐑦𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑩𐑢𐑹𐑛 𐑝 𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑕, 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑷𐑤𐑕𐑴 𐑕𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑞𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑷𐑤𐑞𐑴 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑖 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯 𐑕𐑨𐑑 𐑓 𐑬𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑤𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑗𐑤𐑩𐑕, 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑦𐑙 𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑲𐑑𐑦 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑿𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑚𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑥𐑰 𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑶𐑼 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯𐑟.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *maladie du pays* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Le Havre-de-Grâce [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 22

𐑞 𐑝𐑶𐑦𐑡 𐑒𐑱𐑥 𐑑 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑛. 𐑢𐑰 𐑤𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛, 𐑯 𐑐𐑮𐑴𐑕𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 ·𐑐𐑨𐑮𐑦𐑕. 𐑲 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑓𐑬𐑯𐑛 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑴𐑝𐑼𐑑𐑨𐑒𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑙𐑔, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑴𐑟 𐑚𐑦𐑓𐑹 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿 𐑥𐑲 𐑡𐑻𐑯𐑦. 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼’𐑟 𐑒𐑺 𐑯 𐑩𐑑𐑧𐑯𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑓𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑜𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑣𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑯𐑴 𐑞 𐑪𐑮𐑦𐑡𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑕𐑷𐑑 𐑦𐑮𐑴𐑯𐑾𐑕 𐑥𐑧𐑔𐑩𐑛𐑟 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑩𐑛𐑦 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑩𐑥𐑿𐑟𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦. 𐑲 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑨𐑯. 𐑴, 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑛! 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑻 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑞𐑮𐑩𐑯, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑴 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑩𐑑𐑮𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑰𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑑 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑐𐑳𐑤𐑕𐑦𐑝 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥, 𐑨𐑟 𐑑 𐑒𐑮𐑰𐑗𐑼𐑟 𐑝 𐑩𐑯 𐑨𐑯𐑡𐑧𐑤𐑦𐑒 𐑯𐑱𐑗𐑼 𐑯 𐑕𐑦𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑩𐑤 𐑥𐑧𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑥. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑮𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑖𐑺 𐑞𐑺 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑼𐑒𐑹𐑕. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑯𐑩𐑥𐑦 𐑩𐑥𐑳𐑙 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑣𐑵𐑟 𐑡𐑶 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑑 𐑖𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛, 𐑯 𐑑 𐑮𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑺 𐑜𐑮𐑴𐑯𐑟. 𐑣𐑬 𐑞𐑱 𐑢𐑫𐑛, 𐑰𐑗 𐑯 𐑷𐑤, 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹 𐑥𐑰, 𐑯 𐑣𐑳𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑥 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛, 𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑞𐑱 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑲 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑨𐑒𐑑𐑕, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑕𐑹𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑰!

𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑰𐑤𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑑 𐑤𐑧𐑙𐑔 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑑 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛 𐑕𐑩𐑕𐑲𐑩𐑑𐑦, 𐑯 𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑝 𐑚𐑲 𐑝𐑺𐑮𐑾𐑕 𐑸𐑜𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑕 𐑑 𐑚𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑐𐑺. 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑔𐑷𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑛𐑰𐑐𐑤𐑦 𐑞 𐑛𐑧𐑜𐑮𐑩𐑛𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙 𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑲𐑡𐑛 𐑑 𐑭𐑯𐑕𐑼 𐑩 𐑗𐑸𐑡 𐑝 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑧𐑝𐑼𐑛 𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑵𐑝 𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞 𐑓𐑿𐑑𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛.

“𐑩𐑤𐑨𐑕! 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼,” 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑲, “𐑣𐑬 𐑤𐑦𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑛𐑵 𐑿 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑰. 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙𐑟, 𐑞𐑺 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑯 𐑐𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑦𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑛𐑦𐑛 𐑦𐑓 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑐𐑮𐑲𐑛. ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯, 𐑐𐑫𐑼 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦 ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯, 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑨𐑟 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑲, 𐑯 𐑖𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑓𐑼𐑛 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑗𐑸𐑡; 𐑖𐑰 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑓 𐑦𐑑; 𐑯 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 — 𐑲 𐑥𐑻𐑛𐑼𐑛 𐑣𐑻. ·𐑢𐑦𐑤𐑘𐑩𐑥, ·𐑡𐑳𐑕𐑑𐑰𐑯, 𐑯 ·𐑣𐑧𐑯𐑮𐑦 — 𐑞𐑱 𐑷𐑤 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟.”

𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑑𐑩𐑯, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑, 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑞 𐑕𐑱𐑥 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯; 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑞𐑳𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑿𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓, 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑕𐑰𐑥𐑛 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑩𐑯 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑨𐑑 𐑳𐑞𐑼𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑩𐑐𐑽𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑦𐑛𐑼 𐑦𐑑 𐑨𐑟 𐑞 𐑪𐑓𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦𐑮𐑾𐑥, 𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑, 𐑛𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑤𐑯𐑩𐑕, 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑲𐑛𐑾 𐑝 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑧𐑯𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑐𐑮𐑦𐑟𐑻𐑝𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑝𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑕. 𐑲 𐑩𐑝𐑶𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑑𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑩 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑯𐑿𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑞 𐑮𐑧𐑗 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛. 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑛 𐑩 𐑐𐑼𐑕𐑢𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑩𐑐𐑴𐑟𐑛 𐑥𐑨𐑛; 𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑦𐑯 𐑦𐑑𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑗𐑱𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑳𐑙. 𐑚𐑳𐑑, 𐑚𐑦𐑕𐑲𐑛𐑟, 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑚𐑮𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓 𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑩 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑓𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑽𐑮𐑼 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑼𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑯 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑓𐑽 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑨𐑗𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑣𐑪𐑮𐑼 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑥𐑱𐑑𐑕 𐑝 𐑣𐑦𐑟 𐑚𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑. 𐑲 𐑗𐑧𐑒𐑑, 𐑞𐑺𐑓𐑹, 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑔𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑓 𐑕𐑦𐑥𐑐𐑩𐑔𐑦, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑲𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑜𐑦𐑝𐑩𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑓𐑲𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑓𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑑. 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑢𐑻𐑛𐑟 𐑤𐑲𐑒 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑹𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑴𐑤𐑩𐑚𐑤𐑦 𐑓𐑮𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑰. 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑪𐑓𐑼 𐑯𐑴 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑤𐑩𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑧𐑥; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑞𐑺 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑸𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑛 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑽𐑮𐑾𐑕 𐑢𐑴.

𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑩𐑒𐑱𐑠𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼 𐑕𐑧𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑧𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑳𐑯𐑚𐑬𐑯𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑢𐑳𐑯𐑛𐑼, “𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽𐑩𐑕𐑑 ·𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑼, 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑓𐑨𐑗𐑵𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑦𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕? 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑽 𐑕𐑳𐑯, 𐑲 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑮𐑰𐑑 𐑿 𐑯𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑑 𐑥𐑱𐑒 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑕𐑻𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯.”

“𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑥𐑨𐑛,” 𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛 𐑧𐑯𐑼𐑡𐑧𐑑𐑦𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑦; “𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑧𐑝𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑣𐑵 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑝𐑿𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑪𐑐𐑩𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟, 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑚𐑺 𐑢𐑦𐑑𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑑𐑮𐑵𐑔. 𐑲 𐑨𐑥 𐑞 𐑩𐑕𐑨𐑕𐑦𐑯 𐑝 𐑞𐑴𐑟 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝𐑦𐑒𐑑𐑦𐑥𐑟; 𐑞𐑱 𐑛𐑲𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑥𐑲 𐑥𐑨𐑒𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯𐑟. 𐑩 𐑔𐑬𐑟𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑑𐑲𐑥𐑟 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑖𐑧𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯 𐑚𐑤𐑳𐑛, 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐 𐑚𐑲 𐑛𐑮𐑪𐑐, 𐑑 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑕𐑱𐑝𐑛 𐑞𐑺 𐑤𐑲𐑝𐑟; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑭𐑞𐑼, 𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑰𐑛 𐑲 𐑒𐑫𐑛 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕 𐑞 𐑣𐑴𐑤 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑮𐑱𐑕.”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"ʌ ɣɹʃ 1ɔɹʃɾcʇ; ʌ ɣɹʃ Sllɿ1 Sɩʃɲɾc \ɲʒ ʃ \ʊ cɔJ ɹ1 ·ɪʁpɾcʟ1ʂ1; ɿ ɔ ɗɾɿJɩS 1 ʌ, ɹɔ Jɔɿɿʇ, ϱɹ1 /ɿɿ ɔ Sʑ ʌ cʂS1 ʑ1ɾɹ So ɾɣɹli, Jcɔiʁ 1 Sɾcɪ1ʌʇ, Jɔɾɹ ϱ SɾSɔɾ1i ʃ ɩɾɔɪ ɗɔɥɩɲ, ɔ ɗvʇ ɿɿ1 ɣɩcl Sɾlɔʒiʁ ϱɹ1 ʌ ɹɔ1 ɔipɔɩ1 ɤɲ ɗɾɿɩɗɩɾɿ, ɿ ʟɩcɥʃ \ʊSɩcJ ʟɛɿʇ ɪɿ ɿɿɲ 1 JvcJɪc ϱ /ɪɩɾʒ ʃ \ʊ lɲɾɿ1S, ʑcϱo ϱc ɾloʒʇ ϱɩɹSɪcɾʒ 1 \ʊ ɪɿɗcɪɿcɩɾʒ. ʟɾ1 ϱiS ɪʒ JʑcS ɔɥʒɾɿiʁ. ɔ ɗɾɿJɩS 1 ʌ, ɹɔ Jɔɿɿʇ, ϱɹ1 ɔ cɾʃ ʌ, ɿ ϱɹ1 ɪɿ ɹɔ ɷɪ ʟɔɥɹʒ ʃ JʌƐvɲɪ1i ʌ ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ ɹɔ ɗɾɿS1ɾɿ1 Jɔɿɿʇ ɿ ɗɾɹlɹɿ\ɾɿ. ʟɾ1 ɪ1 ɪʒ \ʊ ɣɹlɪɿɾS ɔ ʟɪʒɔɲ ɹʒ /ɿc ɹʒ ɹɔ oɿ, /ɿɿ ɔ ʟɪɗcɷ 1 ʌ, ϱɹ1 ɤɲ ɹɹɔɪʒ /vʇ ɔɩɿʇɲ ɹɥ ɪ1ʊɿɾcɪ ɹɪʒɲɾʃɾc, ɾɿcɩS ɪ1 /ʊ ϱ ʟɪɗ1c1 ʃ \ʊ oɿ Jɔɥ Ƨ>S. ɥʃɾɿ ɿɛ ɔ /ɥl 1 ɗiʁɗ, ϱɹ1, ʟʊɾ ʟɛɿ ɹʒ ʌ ɷ ʟɔ ϱ ɗɔʌɾcɾS1 ɹɪSJʊƐʌɾʒ, ʌ ɹc S1ɔJɾc, ʟɔ ϱ /ʊʟ ɿɿɲ, ʑc ɣoɪ ʃ ϱɹ1 cɾʃ ɿ ɣɹlɪɿɾS /ɪƐ /vʇ ɾcoɿ ɔɪS1ʊ ʌ 1 \ʊSɩcJ. ɔ, ɣʌ ɣɹʃ So ʟɪSɪɿ1ɲɾS1ɾʇ ɾɿ ɾJɩɗɩɾɿ J ʌ, ɹc ɪɿɗɔɥS \ʊ ɹɪʒɲɪʒ 1ɿɿJocʇ, ʟɔ ʟɥiʁ ɾɿ ɿʃS1ɾɗɾc 1 \ʊ /ɪɩɾʒ. ɂ! ·ʃɪɗ1ɲ, ʟɥ ɾɩvɲʇ ϱɹ1 \ʊ ɗɾʒɾɿ ɿ lccɹc1 ɣɹʒ 1ʌ SɪɿSɲ ɾ cɾʃ J ʌ ɿɿ1 1 ʟɥ ɹcʇ ɹɪʒɲɾʃɾc ʟɔ ϱiS S1ɪʒɪɩɾɿ. ʟɥ ɣɹli, ɹɔ Jɔɿɿʇ; ɿ ɪJ ʌ oʃc ɹɥ ɪɿ ϱiS /ɾɿ ɔɪɗ/ɩS1, ɔɪɹcɿ SɹlɪSJɔʇ ϱɹ1 ɿɾɗiʁ ɿɿ ʊɗ /ɪc ɣɹʃ ϱ lɛɲ 1 ɪɿ1ɲɾl1 ɹɔ 1ɔɹʁɗ/ɪcɪ1i.

"ʟʌ ɿɿ1 cɿ1 ϱiS cɿ1ɲ ʟɪS1ʊʟ ʌ; ʟʌ ɿɿ1 ɂɿSɲ 1-ɹɿɔo, ʊ ϱ ɿɿɗS1 ʟc, ʊ ɥʃɾɿ ɾɿ1ɪc ʌ ɗɾɹ, ɪJ ɪ1 /ɪc pɪʃ ʌ lcɿ. ɹɔ ɾʁɗɾc /ɪc Sɩɿʇ ɹɥ ɿʌʒ ʃ \ʊ ɣɩcɗ; ɿ ɪJ ɔ Sɥ ʟɾ1 /ɾɿ Sɹɔc ɿɿ \ʊ cɪ1S /ɿɿ /ɥ ɹɥ1, ɾɗcɿɾɿʇ ʟɔ ϱiS ʊ ɿɿɪ ɾϱɲ ɪpʒʊɩɾɿ ʃ ɹɔɿ, ɔ Ɩɔc ɿɥʇ ɿo ɾϱɲ ɣɹlɪɿɾS.

"·ɪcɪʒɾʃɾɗ ·cʂʃɿɿ1Sɾ.

"·ʒɪɿɥʃɾ, ɹc 18ɗ, 17— ."

ϱiS cɿ1ɲ ɔɪʃɔʃʇ ɪɿ ɹɔ ɹɩɹɲɪ /ɾ1 ɔ ɣɹʇ ʟɪJʊ Jɲpɪ1ɾɿ, ϱ ɗɔɿ1 ʃ ϱ Jɥɾʇ — "ɔ /ɪc ʟɥ /ɪϱ ʌ ɿɿ \ʊ /ʟʟiʁ ɿɔ1!" SɾƐ /ɾʒ ɹɔ Sɩɿ1ɾɿS, ɿ ɿɿ ϱɹ1 ɿɔ1 /vʇ ϱ ʟɥɹɾɿ ɪɹlcɤ ɩɾɔɪ ɷ1 1 ʟɪS1ɔɤ ɹɥ, ɿ 1ɷ ɹɥ Jɔɾɹ ϱ pcɪɹlS ʃ ɣɹlɪɿɾS /ɪƐ lɔɾɹɪS1 lɷ1cɪ 1 ɗɾɿSoc ɹɔ SɾJɲiʁʒ. ɿɿ ϱɹ1 ɿɔ1 ɣɥ ɣɹʇ ʟɪ1ʊɹɪɿʇ 1 ɗɾɿSɾɹc1 ɣɪʒ ɗɔɔɹʒ ʟɔ ɹɔ ʟɪɗ. /ɪc, ʟɥ ɪ1 So; ɾ ʟʇʟcɪ S1ɔɾpɾc /vʇ ϱɿɿ ɾɩvɲɾʇcɪ 1cɗ lccS, ɪɿ /ɪƐ ɪJ ɣɥ /ʊ ʃɪɗ1ʊɾS ɔ Ɩvʇ ʟɥ ɹ1 lɥS, ɿ ɣɪʒ lɛɲ oʃɲ ɹɥ ʟɥ ɹ1 ɾɿ ɿɿʇ. ɪJ ɣɥ /ʊ ʃɹʁɗ/ɪƐ1, ɔ Ɩvʇ ʟɥ ɾ Jɔɥ ɹɹɿ. ɾcJS! /ɾ1 Jɔɥʇɾɹ? SɾƐ ɹʒ ϱ lɪʒɾɿ1 ɪɿʒɤʒ /ɿɿ ɣɪʒ Jɹɹcɪ ɣɹʃ ʟɥɿ ɹɹSɾɗɲʇ ʟɪJʊ ɣɪʒ ɔʒ, ɣɪʒ ɗɾ1ɪʒ ʟʊɾ1, ɣɪʒ cɹɾʇʒ ccʇ /cS1, ɿ ɣɥ ɪʒ 1ʊɾʇ ɾʟɔɪJ1, ɣoɹcɾS, lɪɿɪcɾS, ɿ ɾcoɿ, ʟɾ1 Jɔɥ. SɾƐ /vʇ ʟɥ ɹɔ cɪʟɲ1ɪ, ɪɗSɪɿ1 ϱɹ1 ɪɿ ɹɔ ·ɪcɪʒɾʃɾɗ ɔ lɾʒɩS1 ɾ 1ɔɩɾɲ; ɾcJS! ʟɹcɾɿS1 ʟɔ ϱoʒ ɣɾɔɲʒ ʃ ɔɪɹʊS ɿ pɪc1, /ɪƐ /vʇ lɲSʌ ɹɥ ɾɿ1ɪc ʟɪɗ.

S/ɥ1 ɿ ʟɪcɾʃɾʇ ·ɪcɪʒɾʃɾɗ! ɔ ɔɩʇ ɿ ɔɥ-ɔɩʇ ɣʊ cɿ1ɲ, ɿ Sɾɹ SɹJɾʇ JɥcɪʁʒS1oc ɪɿ1ʌ ɹɔ ɣɷ1, ɿ ʟɷʇ 1 /ɪS1ɲ lɔɾʇɪSɔɾɗɾc ʟɔɥɹʒ ʃ cɾʃ ɿ ʒɤ; ʟɾ1 ϱ ɹJɾc /ɾʒ ʑcɔɩʇɪ ɥ1ɾɿ, ɿ ϱ cɿʒɾc'ʒ ɷɹ ʟɷʇ 1 ʟɔɔʃ ɹɥ Jɔɾɹ ʑc ɣoɪ. \ɩ1 ɔ /vʇ ʟɔ 1 ɹcɗ ɣʊ ɣɹli. ɪJ ϱ ɹɾɿS1ɲ ɩɗSɪɗʌ1ɾʇ ɣɪʒ ɗɔɿ1, ʟɪɗ /ɾʒ ɪɿʃɪ1ɾʃɾc; \ɩ1, ɾpcɿ, ɔ ɗɾɿSɪʟɲʇ /ɩϱɲ ɹɔ ɹɹɔɪʒ /vʇ ɣɛSɾɿ ɹɔ Jc1. ɹɔ ʟɪS1ɔɾɗɩɾɿ ɹɔ1 ɪɿʇɥʇ ɲɔʃ ɾ Jʌ ɹɾɿɗS Sʌɿɲ; ʟɾ1 ɪJ ɹɔ 1ʊƐɲɲ Ɩvʇ SɾSɩɗ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ lɔS1lloɿʇ ɪ1, ɪɿJcʌɾɿS1 ʟɔ ɣɪʒ ɹɿɿɾSɾʒ, ɣɥ /vʇ Ɩvɲcɪ Jɔɿʇ ɾϱɲ, ɿ lɲɣɹlS ɹʊ ʟɔɩʇJɾc ɹɥɿʒ ʃ ɔɪʃɿɿʒ. ɣɥ ɣɹʇ ʃɛʇ 1 ʟɥ /ɪϱ ɹɥ ɿɿ ɹɔ /ʟʟiʁ-ɿɔ1, \ɩ1 ɣɥ ʟɪʇ ɿɿ1 ɗɾɿSɪʟɲ ϱɹ1 ɗɔɿ1 ɹʒ ʟɔɾʟiʁ ɣɪɹ 1 lɥS ɪɿ ϱ ɹɥɿ 1ɔɹ; J, ɹʒ ɪJ 1 Ɩo ɹɥ ϱɹ1 ɣɥ /ɾʒ ɿɿ1 \ɩ1 Scƪɪc1ɾʇ /ɪϱ ʟcɾʟ, ɣɥ ɣɹʇ ɹoɹɲʇ ·ɗcɷʃɹc ɪɹɥʟɾ1cɪ ɂJ1ɲ ϱ ɪɿɾɿSɪcɩɾɿ ʃ ɣɪʒ ɗɔɿ1S. ɔ ɔɪʒɾcʃʇ, ϱɷJʊ, ϱɹ1

Sɿƨ /ʋ ϱ cɩSɾɿʑ ɾ ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ. ɭɿ1 1 ɹʮ ϱ ɔɿɹɩɹɭɔɾɿS ɾ ϱ ծɔɩ1 ɔɿ1ʋɿɭ: ɿʋ ժɿɿ Ɯ /ɿɭɭɲ, ϱɹ1, ɿɹɩɿlɾ1ɾɿ1 ɹʑ ϱ Jʮɾɭ ɣɹɭ \ɩ1 ɭʮɿ ɩɿ ɣɩʑ ɭʮɭʑ ɾ ɭɾɿɭ, ɔ ʗʋɭ ɿcɿoS1 ɔɩpʚɭ ɣɩɹ ɹʑ ɩɿɭɩɿSɾɭɾc; ɿ ϱɹ1 /ɩɩ ɣʮ ɣɹɭ lɔɾɿɩɿS1 ϱ /ʋɩʑ, "ɔ ʗɹc ɭʮ /ɩϱ Ɯ ɿɿ \ʋ /ɭɭɩɣ-ɿɔ1," ɔ ʗʋɭ ɔɩpʚɭ ϱ ծɔɩ1ɾɿɭ Jɾ1 ɹʑ ɿɾɾɭɭɾɭɾc. ɭɿ1 ɭɾծ /ɿʑ ɿo ʮɾɾc 1 ɹʮ, ɩJ ϱ cɾS ɾ ·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾծ /ʋ ɭɹcɾS1 /ɩϱ ɩ1; ɿ ɔ ϱɲJʋ, /ɩϱ ɾ ժɾɿ1ɩɩ1ɾɭ ɿ ʮɾɾ ʗɲJɾc ժɩɿ1ɾɿɾS, ɾpɔʮɭ /ɩϱ ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ, ϱɹ1 ɩJ ɹɔ ժɿʑɾɿ /ʋɭ ժɾɿSɩɩ1, ϱ Sɩɔɩɹoɾɩ ʗʋɭ 1ɾժ lɾɾS ɩɿ 1ɩɩ ɭɾʑ, ɿ ϱɿS lʋ1, ɹʑ ɔ ɩɹʑɿɭ, ϱ Sʮc 1 ɹɔ Jɾ1.

pɔɾ1 ·pɿɭ! ɩJ J /ɿɿ ɩɿS1ɾɿ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ծɿ1 /ɿ1 ɹɔ1 ɭʮ ϱ ɣɩɾɩʗ ɩɿ1ɩɩʗɾɿ ɾ ɹɔ Jʮɿɭɩʗ ɹɭɾɲSɲɩ, ɔ /ʋɭ ɔʂϱɲ ɣɹɾ ɭɹɩʗ1 ɹɔSɩɾJ J ɩɾɲ Jɔɿɹ ɹɔ ɿɾ1ɩɾ ժɿɿ1ɔɩ, ɿ /ɿɭɭɲɭ ɾ Jɔɩɩɭɾɾs ɩ1ժɾS1 oɾɲ ϱ ʋծ, ϱɹɿ ɣɹɾ ժɾɿSɩɩ1ɾɭ 1 ϱɩS ɹɩʑɲɾɭɾc ɹɹɔɩʑ. ɭɿ1, ɹʑ ɩJ lɾʑɩS1 ɾ ɹɹʑɩժ lɩɲʑ, ϱ ɹɾɿS1ɲ ɣɹɭ ɭcɔɿɭɾɭ ɹʮ 1 ɣɩʑ ɔɿc ɩɿ1ɩɩʗɾɿʑ; ɿ /ɩɩ ɔ ծɿ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ lɔɩlɲɭ oɿcɩ ɹɔ oɿ ɭɾծ, ɔ ɣɾSɾɿɭ ϱɹ1 ɾ ɾ Jʚ ɭɲɲ ɾɩժ1ɩɹ.

ɹʑ ϱ lɲɾɭ JɩժS1 J ɩɲ ɹɹɔɩʑ ɭɔʌ ɿɲɲ, /ɭϱɲ Jɔɿɹ ժɩɲɭɩS ʋ ɾ lɔɿJɩ1ɩժ Jʮcɩɣ, ɔ Jɩc1 ɹɔ ɣʚ1 Sɩɣժ /ɩϱɩɿ ɹʮ. ɭɿ1 ɔ ժɾɿSʮcɭ ɹɔ Jʮcɩɣʑ ɭɔ ɾɿ ɾlɲɾS ɾ ɣɩcɔɔɩ1ɩ, ϱɹ1 ɭɔɿ1 Sɹɔcʑ ɿ ʑɣ 1 ϱ ժɩɿ1ɾɿɾS ɾ ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ, ɭɿ1 ɣʚɭɾɩ ɭɩSʮɾɭ ϱ ɩɾɲ-/ɿʗJɾc ɿ ɿɔSɲ ɔ ɾ ·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾծ. ʗʮ cʋժ1 Jʋ/ɲɭ 1 ɩɲ Ɯɿɿɿ /ɩϱ lcɔSɩɭ ժɾɿ1ɩɩ1ɹɾɿ1, ɿɿ1 ɿɹɩɣpɾcɭ /ɩϱ ɾ cɩ1ɾc Jɲ, /ɩʗ lɹS1 ɹɩSJʋʗʌɿʑ ɣɹɭ ɩɹlɔɩS1, ϱɹ1 /ɿ1 ɿɩ ɾlɲɭ Sʋ1ɾɿ ɿ 1ɿʑɾɭɾc ɣɹlɩɿS, ɹɔ1 Sʌɿ ɭɩSɩlɾ1 ɩɿ1ʌ ɾɿ ʚɩ ɭɔʮɹ, ɿ cʮɾ ɿo 1ɔɾS ɭɿ1 ɭʮl ɿ ɩɾɲcɹS1ɩɣ ɔɩpɔɩ1.

lɔɩlɲɾʗɾɿʑ /ʋ ɹɾɭ J ϱ ɩɾɩɩ1; ժɾɿpɔɹʗɾcɾ1ɲɩ ɾɩʑɩ1S /ʋ ɔɩSʮɾɭ; ɿ ɿc /ʋ ɾ Sɹɔcɩɣ ɾlɲɾS. ɔ ʗɿ1 ɿ1, ɹʑ /ɩc ɹʑ ɔ ժʋɭ, ɩɿ ɹɔ oɿ ɣʚ1 ϱ ɹɣʑɔɾ1ɩ ϱɹ1 lɔɾɭ ϱɲ, ɿ ɩɩ1ɲɭ /ɩϱ SʮɹɩɣʋɿɾS1ɿɾS ɩɿ1ʌ ϱ lɾɹʑ ɾ ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ, ɿcϱϱ ϱc ɹɔ1 oɿcɩ Sʋɾ ɹʑ ϱ ɭɾժɲɾʗɾɿʑ ɾ ɹɔ 1ɔɹʑɾɭ. ծɔʌ ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ'ʑ ɩpʑʋʗɾɿʑ, ɾ lʚ1 ɾ ϱ ɩɿɣɩɔɩ1ɾS ɾ ·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾծ ɣɹɭ ɭʮɿ ɔɩS1ʋɭ 1 ɣʋ ɭɔ ϱ ·ɿS1ɔɾɿ pɿɾɲɾɹɾɿ1. ɾ Sɿɿc lɾʑɩʗɾɿ ɿɿ ϱ ʗʋʑ ɾ ·ժoɹo ɭɩcɾɣɭ 1 ɣʋ. ɩ1 /ɿʑ ɾpɔʮɭ ϱɹ1, ɩɹʮɭɾ1ɩcɩ ɹJ1ɲ ɩɲ Ɯɿɿɿ, /ʮ ʗʋɭ lɔoSʮɭ 1 ·ɾɩcɾ ·cɹɾɩɩ1Sɾ, ɿ Slɩɩɭ ɩɲ JʋS1 ɭɾʑ ɾ ɣɹlɩɿS ɭɩSɔɭ ϱ ɭƜ1ɩJɾc cɾժ ɿɲ /ɩʗ ɩ1 S1ʋɭ.

ɩɿ ϱ ɹʮɿ 1ɔɹ ɔ 1ʋժ ɩɾɔɩ lɔɩժɿʗɾɿ 1 ɭJɩɩɭ ɹɔ lʋSɾɿ, ɩɿ ժɿS ϱ Jʮɾɭ ʗʋɭ oɾɿcɩ ɾ1Jժ ɹʮ. ɔ ժɹɔɩɭ lɩS1ɾcʑ ɿ ɾ ɭɹpɲ ժɾɿS1ɾɿ1cɩ ɾɭɩ1 ɹʮ, ɿ /ɿʑ ɩɾɲ ɿɿ ϱ /ɿʗ 1 lɔɩɾɩɩ1 ʚ1ɩJɩS; ɿ ɭɔ ϱʮʑ ɹʮɿʑ pɾɿɭ ɾ pɔɾ1ɲ ɭɩpɔʮ ɾ 1ɔɹɣժ/ɩcɩ1ɩ. ɩɿɭʮɭ, ɹʑ ϱ lɲɾɭ ɾlɔoʗ1, ϱ ծɔɩ1 ɾlɲɭ ɹʋ ɹʑ ɾ ɭɩcʌʑɾɿ, ɿɿ1 1 ɭʮ ɔɩpʚɭɾɭ ɹʑ /ʋϱɩ 1 ɭɩS1ʋɭ ɹɔ lʮS, /ɔc ϱ ɣɹlɩɿS ɔ ɣoɩ1 J ɩɿ ɹɔ ɹɹɔɩʑ /ʋ ɾ pɔɾ1ɲ ɾlɲɾS ɾ Sʋ1ɾɿ1ɩ, ɹʑ ϱ ɭc JɩժS1 J ɩ1S Sɾcɾɹɿɔʑɾʗɾɿ ɭɔʌ ɿɲɲ, ɿ ɔ ɣoɭ ɩ1 ժɾɿ1ɩɿƜɿcɩ Slɔժɾɿ ɾ ɹʑ ɾɿ ɾժɿɔɾS /ɩʗ ɿo ɹժSɩɭɾɿ1 ժʋɭ lɩSɾɭcɩ lɔɩɾɩɩ1.

·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾծ Sʮɹɭ ɣɹlɩ; ɹɔ 1ɔɹɣժ/ɩc ɭɩɹʮɲ ժɾɿ1ɔɩɭƜ1ɾɭ pɔɾ1ɾɩ 1 ժɹɹ ɣʋ ɹɔɿɭ. ɭɿ1 ɿɿ ϱ ɭc ϱɹ1 /ɿʑ 1 JʋcJɩc ɹɔ /ɩʗɾʑ ɿ ɹɔ ɭɩS1ɩɿɩ, ʗʮ /ɿʑ ɹɩcɾɿժɿcɩ, ɿ ɾ lɔɩʑɩɩ1ɩɹɾɿ1 ɾ ʮɾɾc lɲɾɭɾɭ ɣʋ; ɿ lɲɣɹlS ɿcSo ʗʮ ծɿ1 ɾ ϱ ɭɔɩɭJɾc Sʮժɔɾ1 /ɩʗ ɔ ɣɹɭ lɔɿɹɩS1 1 ɔɩɾʮc 1 ɣʋ ɿɿ ϱ Jɩcoɩɣ ɭc. ɹɔ Jʂϱɲ /ɿʑ ɩɿ ϱ ɹʮɿ 1ɔɹ oɾɲʑɹɭ, ɿ, ɩɿ ϱ ɭɿSɾc ɾ lɔɩlɲɾʗɾɿ, oɿcɩ ɔɩժɾpɿɔʑɭ ɩɿ ϱ ɹɩcɾɿժɿcɩ ɾ ɣɩʑ ɿʮS ϱ ɭɩJɩɭɾS ɾ ɾ ɭɔɔɭ.

ƨJ1ɒ ϱ Sɩɔɪʃoɾɩ /ɾʒ ȷɒJʊʃɭ, ɾ ɕɒʒ ȷɒ1ɩ ɾSɩʃɭɾɕɭ ɹ1 ʃɔ Jƨϱɒ'ʒ; ɭɾ1 ɩ1 /ɾʒ ɾƥɔɥɭ ϱɹ1 ·ɩɕɩʒɾɭɾϑ ɿ ɔ ℓvɭ ɗɾʃɩɿS ʞɒ ʒʊɾɩ ɭɔ /ƨ1ɒ, Sɕɥ1ɩ8 ϱɹ1 ɿɔ1 ɹ1 ·ɩƥɩɾɿ, ɿ ɗɾɿ1ɩɿWɩ8 ʞɒ ƥɥɩʒ ɿɿ ϱ Jɔɕoɩ8 ɭɕ. ϱ ɭɕ /ɾʒ Jɒ, ϱ /ɩɿɭ Jɕƥɒɾɭɾɕ, ƨɕ Sɹɔɕɭ ɿɿ ʞɒ ɿɿℓɾɕ ɩʃɭϑɗɕℓɾɿ.

ϱoʒ /ʊ ϱ ɕƨS1 ʃoʃɾɿ1S ɾ ʃɔ ɕɔJ ɭ\vɒɩ8 /ɩℓ ɔ ɩɿʒɥɭ ϱ Jɥɕɩ8 ɾ ɣɹ1ɩɿS. /ɥ ȷƨS1 ɔɹ1ɩɭɕɩ ɾɕɿ8: ϱ Sɾɿ /ɾʒ ɣɾ1, ɭɾ1 /ɥ /ʊ ℓɩɕ1ɒɭ Jɔɾʃ ɩ1S ɔɕʒ ɭɔ ɾ ɗɔɾɭ ɾ ɗɹɾɾɩ, /ɔɕ /ɥ ɩɿʒɥɭ ϱ ɭW1ɩ ɾ ϱ Sɥɿ, Sɾʃ1ɔʃʒ ɿɿ /ɾɿ Sɔɭ ɾ ϱ ɕɕɗ, /ɒ /ɥ Sƨ ·ʃɾɿ1 ·Sɹɕɭ, ϱ ȷɕɩʒɾɿ1 ɭɹ8ɗS ɾ ·ʃɾɿ1ɾɕɕƥɔɩ, ɿ ɹ1 ɾ ɭɩS1ɾɿS, Sɒʃɿɿ1ɩ8 ƨɕ, ϱ ɭW1ɩJɾɕ ·ʃɾɿ1 ·ɭɕƨ8ɗ, ɿ ϱ ɾSɩʃɭɾɕɩʒ ɾ Sɿoɩ ʃɿɿ1ɩɿʒ ϱɹ1 ɩɿ ƥɕɿ ɩɿɭɩƥɒ 1 ɩʃWɕɕ1 ɣʊ; Sɾʃ1ɔʃʒ ɗoS1ɩ8 ϱ ɿɾʒɩ1 ɭɹ8ɗS, /ɥ Sƨ ϱ ʃɔ1ɩ ·ɿvɒɾ ɾɩoʒɩ8 ɩ1S ɭϑɗ Sɔɭ 1 ϱ ʃʃɭɩℓɾɿ ϱɹ1 /vɭ ɗ/ɩ1 ɩ1S ɿɕ1ɩƥ ɗɾɿ1ɔɩ, ɿ ɾɿ ƨɕʃoS1 ɩɿSɒʃɿɿ1ɾɭɾɕ ɭɔɒ 1 ɒɕɿɩ ϱ ɩɿƥɕɭɒ ɣʌ ℓvɭ /ɩℓ 1 ɩɿSɕɕƥ ɩ1.

ɔ 1vɗ ϱ ɣɹɿɭ ɾ ·ɩɕɩʒɾɭɾϑ: "W ϑ Sɿɔoɩɾɕ, ʃɔ ɕɾƥ. ƨ! ɩJ W ɿW /ɾ1 ɔ ɣɹƥ SɾJɒɭ, ɿ /ɾ1 ɔ ʃɕ \ɩ1 ɩɿɭ\vɒ, W /vɭ ɩɿɭɩƥɒ 1 ɕɩ1 ʃɥ 1ɕS1 ϱ ɗ/ɔɾ1 ɿ Jɔɥɭɾʃ Jɔɾʃ ɭɩS1ɒ, ϱɹ1 ϱɩS /ɾɿ ɭɕ ɹ1 ɕɥS1 ȷʊʃɩ1S ʃɥ 1 ɩɿʒɥ."

"ɭɥ ɣɹJɩ, ʃɔ ɭɒ ·ƥɩɗ1ɒ," ɔɩJɕɔɭ ·ɩɕɩʒɾɭɾϑ; "ϱɒ ɩʒ, ɔ ɣoɩ, ɿɾϑɩ8 1 ɭɩS1ɔɩS W; ɿ ɭɥ ɾℓvɒɭ ϱɹ1 ɩJ ɾ ɕɔɾɕɩ ʒɥ ɩʒ ɿɿ1 ȷɕɿ1ɾɭ ɩɿ ʃɔ JɕS, ʃɔ ɣϑ1 ɩʒ ɗɾɿ1ɩɿ1ɾɭ. Sɾʃϑɩ8 /ɩS1ɒʒ 1 ʃɥ ɿɿ1 1 ɭɩJɩɿɭ 1ʌ ʃɾℓ ɿɿ ϱ ȷɔɾS1ɕɗ1 ϱɹ1 ɩʒ oɩɾɭ ɭɩJʊ ɾS; ɭɾ1 ɔ /ɩɕ ɿɿ1 ɕɩSɾɿ 1 Sɾℓ ɾ Sɩɿɩ1S1ɒ ƥɥS. ɾɭʒʊɾ ɣʞ JƨS1 /ɥ ʃʌƥ ɾɕɿ8, ɿ ɣʞ ϱ ɗɕʞɭʒ, /ɩℓ Sɾʃ1ɔʃʒ ɾɭSɗ\vɒ ɿ Sɾʃ1ɔʃʒ ɔɔʒ ɾɭɾƥ ϱ ɭoʃ ɾ ·ʃɾɿ1 ·ɭɕƨ8ɗ, ɔɩɿɭɒ ϱɩS Sɥɿ ɾ ɭW1ɩ S1ɩɕ ʃʊ ɩɿ1ɒɾS1ɩ8. ɕvɗ ƨɕSo ɹ1 ϱ ɩɿWʃɒɾɭɾɕ Jɩℓ ϱɹ1 ϑ S/ɩʃɩ8 ɩɿ ϱ ɗɕɒ /ƨ1ɒʒ, /ɒ /ɥ ɗɾɿ ɭɩS1ɩ8ƥ/ɩℓ ɩƥɔɩ ȷɩɭɾɕ ϱɹ1 ɕɔʒ ɹ1 ϱ ɭɾ1ɾʃ. /ɾ1 ɾ ɭɩƥɔɿ ɭɕ! ɣʞ ɣɹJɩ ɿ Sɒɥɿ ƨɕ ɿɕℓɒ ɾɩɒʒ!"

ϱɾS ·ɩɕɩʒɾɭɾϑ ɩɿɭɩƥɒɭ 1 ɭɔƥʊ1 ɣʊ ϑƨ1S ɿ ʃɔɿ Jɔɾʃ ƨɕ ɔɩJɕɩɗℓɾɿ ɾɩɿɿ ʃɩɕɾɿɗɔɕɩ Sɾɭʒɩɗ1S. ɭɾ1 ɣʊ 1ɩʃɩɒ /ɾʒ Jɕɾɗℓʌɕ1ɩ8; ʒʞ J ɾ JW ɩɿS1ɾɿ1S ℓɿɿ ɩɿ ɣʊ ɔʒ, ɭɾ1 ɩ1 ɗɾɿ1ɩɿWɾɕɩ ƥɕƥ ȷɕɕS 1 ɭɩS1ɔɹɗℓɾɿ ɿ ɔɩɭɒɩ.

ϱ Sɾɿ Sɾ8ɗ ɕoɒ ɩɿ ϱ ɣɭƥɾɿʒ; /ɥ ȷƨS1 ϱ ɔɩƥɒ ·ɭɔɾɿS, ɿ ɾɭʒʊɾɭ ɩ1S ȷƨϑ ϑɔʌ ϱ ɗɹʒɾʃʒ ɾ ϱ ɣɔɒ, ɿ ϱ ƥɕɩɿʒ ɾ ϱ ɕoɒ ɣɩɕʒ. ϱ ·ɿɕ1S ɣɒ ɗɾʃ ɗɕoʒɒ 1 ϱ ɕɕɗ, ɿ /ɥ ɾɩɔoℓ1 ϱ ʃʃJɩϑɾ1ɒ ɾ ʃɿɿ1ɩɿʒ /ɩℓ Jʊʃʒ ɩ1S ɥS1ɒɿ ɭɿɾɭɔɩ. ϱ S1ɔɒ ɾ ·ɩƥɩɾɿ ℓɾɿ ɾɾɭɒ ϱ /vɭʒ ϱɹ1 Sɒʞɿɭɾɭ ɩ1, ɿ ϱ ɔɕɿʒ ɾ ʃɿɿ1ɩɿ ɾɭɾƥ ʃɿɿ1ɩɿ ɭɔ /ɩℓ ɩ1 /ɾʒ oƥɒɣɾ8.

ϱ /ɩɿɭ, /ɩℓ ɣɹɭ ɣɩϱɒ1ʌ ɗɹɔɩɭ ɾS ɾɕɿ8 /ɩϱ ɾʃɕʒɩ8 ɔɾJɩɭɩ1ɩ, Sɾ8ɗ ɹ1 SɾɿSɩ1 1 ɾ ɕɔ1 ɭɔɥʒ; ϱ SɹJ1 ɒ ʒɾS1 ɔɾJɾɕɭ ϱ /ƨ1ɒ, ɿ ɗƨʒɭ ɾ ȷɕɩʒɾɿ1 ʃoℓɾɿ ɾʃɾ8 ϱ 1ɔɥʒ ɹʒ /ɥ ɾɩɔoℓ1 ϱ ℓʊ, Jɔɾʃ /ɩℓ ɩ1 /ɹJ1ɾɭ ϱ ʃoS1 ɭɩɕɔ1Jɾɕ Sɩɿ1 ɾ Jɕʞɒʒ ɿ ɣɕ. ϱ Sɾɿ Sɾ8ɗ ɭɩɿɥϑ ϱ ɣɒɔɔɾɿ ɹʒ /ɥ ɕɹɿɭɾɭ; ɿ ɹʒ ɔ 1ɾℓ1 ϱ ℓʊ, ɔ Jɩɕ1 ϱoʒ ɗɒʒ ɿ Jɒʒ ɔɩƥɔɾ, /ɩℓ Sʌɿ /ʊ 1 ɗɕƨS1 ʃɥ, ɿ ɗɕɩ8 1 ʃɥ J ɩƥɒ.

[illegible] 23

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ɩɩ ɔ ɔɪdɾɾ∩ɭ, ɔ Jɛɤɭ ɾɔƩɩcJ Ƨ∩ɛɤɭɾɭ ɭɔ ǫ ʅ4ɩɾc ſ ǫ ɩɩ; ǫ∩ dɛɩ1ɾɩɾɩƧɾʑ ɩdƧ1ɔɩƧ1 ɾ ɭɔɩϑcɾƧ 1ɩɔ∩: ɭɾ1 ǫ ɣɾɔ∩ ſ ɾǫ∩ʑ ɾɭ∩ɭ oɾcɩ ɹʑ ɾ ɾɾd∩ɩ, ɾ ɕɹɭo ſ ǫ Jɦcɩȣʑ ǫɹ1 ɾɭɔɩƧ1 ɾɦ. ɔ ɩƧdɛ1 Jɔɾɾ ǫɩɾ 1 ǫ ɔʌɾ /∩ cc ǫ ɭɾɭɩ ſ ·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾϑ, ɾɔ cɾɭ, ɾɔ /ɔJ, Ƨo ccɩcɩ cɩɾɩȣ, Ƨo ɭ∩, Ƨo /ɤǫɩ. ɕɦ ɣɹɭ ɭɦɩ ɾʌɾɭ Jɔɾɾ ǫ ʅɾƧɕ∩ ɩɩ /ɩɕ ɔ ɣɹɭ JɤƧ1 ɭɩɣɩcɭ ɣɤ; ɩ ɩɛ, ɹʑ ɕɦ cc, ɣɤ ɣɩɭ ɾɭɩɩ ɣɤ ɑɾ, ɩ ɾ ɣɹȣd∩ɕɩJ ϑɔoɾ ɾdɔɾƧ ɣɤ JcƧ ɩ ɩɩd, ɔ ɾɔ1 ɣɹɾ Ƨɾɭoʑɭ ɣɤ ɾƧcɦɭ. ɔ ɔɾɕ1 1ɾ/ɤɭʑ ɣɤ, ɩ ɩɾɭɔcƧ1 ɣɤ /ɩǫ ɑɭ∩; ɭɾ1 ǫ ɭɭɭcɩ cɹȣɔ∩ ɩ docɭɩɾƧ ſ ǫ cɩɾʑ 1ocɩ ɾɦ, ǫɹ1 /ɾ1 ɔ ɩɛ ɣɩcɭ ɩɩ ɾɔ ɑɾʑ ɣɹɭ Ƨ4Ƨ1 1 ɭɦ ǫ ·ɩcɩʑɾɭɾϑ ɣʌɾ ɔ ɣɹɭ cɾɭɭ ɩ ɕɩɔɩɕ1. ǫ ɾɤɭ∩ɾƧ ɾɑd ſ ǫ Jɦɾɭ'ʑ ρɔɛƧ1 /ɾʑ ɩɩ ɣɤ ɩɩd, ɩ ǫ ɭɔɩϑ ɣɹɭ Ƨ4Ƨ1 1 ɩɕʌ Jɔɾɾ ɣɤ cɩ1Ƨ.

/ɔc ɔ Ƨ1ɩc ɣɾȣ oɾ∩ ɣɤ ɩɩ ǫ ɹρɾɩ ſ ɭɩƧ1∩, ɔ ɣɹɭɾɭ 1 cvd ɾ1. ǫ /ɩɭoʑ ſ ǫ ɔʌɾ ɣɹɭ ɭɩJɤ ɭɦɩ ɭɑdɾɭ, ɩ ɔ Jɩc1 ɾ dɔɾɭ ſ ʅɔɾɩd ɩɩ Ƨ4ɩȣ ǫ ʅcc \ɩco cɔ1 ſ ǫ ɾʌɩ ɩcʌɾɩɩc1 ǫ ɕcɾɭ∩. ǫ ɕɾ1∩ʑ ɣɹɭ ɭɦɩ ϑɔoɩ ɭɹd; ɩ, /ɩǫ ɾ Ƨɩɩ Ƨcɕɾɩ ſ ɣɾɔ∩ ɩɩ1 1 ɭɦ ɭɩƧdɔɹɭɭ, ɔ Ƨɛ ɹ1 ǫ oɭɾɩ /ɩɭo ɾ Jɩρ∩ ǫ ɾoƧ1 ɣɩɭɾƧ ɩ ɾɭȣɤɭ. ɾ ρɔɩɩ /ɾʑ ɩɩ ǫ JcƧ ſ ǫ ɾɾɩƧ1∩; ɣ4 Ƨ4ɾɭ 1 ʑ∩, ɹʑ /ɩǫ ɣɩʑ Jɦɾɭɩɕ Jɩȣρ∩ ɣ4 ʅɛɩ1ɾɭ 1ɾ/ɤɭʑ ǫ dɤɩƧ ſ ɾɔ /ɔJ. ɔ ɔɾɕ1 1ɾ/ɤɭʑ ǫ /ɩɭo, ɩ ɭɔɛɩȣ ɾ ʅɩƧ1ɾc Jɔɾɾ ɾɔ ɭvʑɾɾ, Jɔ∩ɭ; ɭɾ1 ɣ4 ɩcʌɭɾɭ ɾɦ, c4ɩ1 Jɔɾɾ ɣɩʑ Ƨ1cɕɾɩ, ɩ, ɔɾɩɩȣ /ɩǫ ǫ Ƨ/ɩJ1ɩɾƧ ſ cɔ1ɩɩȣ, ʅcɾɩʑɭ ɩɩ1ʌ ǫ ccd.

ǫ ɔɩɭɤ1 ſ ǫ ʅɩƧ1ɾc ɭɔɛ1 ɾ dɔɛɭ ɩɩ1ʌ ǫ ɔʌɾ. ɔ ʅɛɩ1ɾɭ 1 ǫ Ƨɭɾ1 /∩ ɣ4 ɣɹɭ ɭɩƧɾɭ∩ɭ, ɩ /4 Jɾco ɭ ǫ 1ɔɹd /ɩǫ ɭo1Ƨ; ɩɩ1Ƨ /ɤ dɛƧ1, ɭɾ1 ɩɩ ſcɩ. ɛJ1∩ ʅɛƧɩȣ Ƨɩɭ∩ɾc ɛ∩ʑ, /4 ɔɩ1ɤɾɭ ɣoɭcɾƧ, ɾoƧ1 ſ ɾɔ dɾɾʅɩɩ\ɾɩʑ ɭɩc4ɾɩȣ ɩ1 1 ɣɹɾ ɭɦɩ ɾ Jɤɾ dɾɩʑ∩ɭ ɾ1 ɭɔ ɾɔ JɹɩƧɩ. ɛJ1∩ ɣɹɾɩȣ cɹɩɭɾɭ, ǫc ʅɔoƧ4ɾɭ 1 Ƨɤɕ ǫ dɾɩ1ɔɩ, ʅɑ1ɩʑ ρoɩȣ ɩɩ ɭɩJ∩ɾɩ1 ɭɩɔɩdɕɾɩʑ ɾɾɾȣ ǫ /vɭʑ ɩ ſɾɩʑ.

ɔ ɾ1ɩɾʅ1ɾɭ 1 ɾdɾɾʅɾɩ ǫɩɾ, ɩ ʅɔoƧ4ɾɭ ɾ ɕɤ1 ɭɩƧ1ɾɩƧ Jɔɾɾ ǫ ɣɛƧ; ɭɾ1 ɾɔ ɣɩɭ /ɤcɭ ɔɛɾɭ, ɾɔ Ƨ1ɩɩƧ /ɤ cɔd ǫoʑ ſ ɾ ɭɔɾȣdɾɩ ɾɾɩ, ɔ Jɩc ɹ1 cɛƧ1 ɩɩ ɾ Ƨ1c1 ſ ɾ1∩ ɩρʑɛƧɕɾɩ; ɾ Jɩcɾ dɾɭ∩ɭ ɾɔ ɔʑ, ɩ ɾɔ Ƨdɩɩ /ɾʑ ʅɑɕ1 /ɩǫ ǫ ɣ41 ſ Jɦɾ∩. ɩɩ ǫɩƧ Ƨ1c1 ɔ /ɾʑ dɔɔɩɭ ɭɹd, ɩ ʅccƧ1 ɩɩ ɾ ɭɩɭ, ɣɑɭcɩ dɾɩɕɾƧ ſ /ɾ1 ɣɹɭ ɣɹɭɾɭ; ɾɔ ɔʑ /ɾɭɭ∩ɭ ɔɛɾɭ ǫ ɔʌɾ, ɹʑ ɩJ 1 Ƨ4d Ƨɾɾϑɩȣ ǫɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ cɾƧ1.

ɛJ1∩ ɾɩ ɩɩ1∩ɾɾc, ɔ ∩oʑ, ɩ, ɹʑ ɩJ ɭɔ ɩɩƧ1ɩȣd1, dɔɛcɭ ɩɩ1ʌ ǫ ɔʌɾ /∩ ǫ dɤɩƧ ſ ɾɔ ɭɩcɾɾɾɭ cc. ǫ∩ /ɤ /ɩɾɩɩ /4ɩɩȣ ∩ɛɾɭ — ɔ ɣɾȣ oɾ∩ ɩ1, ɩ ʑɛɾɭ ɾɔ Ƨɹɭ 1∩ʑ 1 ǫ∩ʑ — ɛc ǫɩƧ 1ɔɾ ɩo ɭɩƧ1ɩȣd1 ɔɭɾ ʅɔɩʑɩɩ1ɾɭ ɩ1ƧcJ 1 ɾɔ ɾɔɾɭ; ɭɾ1 ɾɔ ϑɛ1Ƨ ɔɹɾɾɾcɭ 1 ſ∩ɾƧ Ƨɾɭʑɩd1Ƨ, ɔɩɭcɩd1ɩȣ dɾɹJʍʑɾɭcɩ ɩɩ ɾɔ ɾɩƧJɤɕʌɾʑ, ɩ ǫ∩ dɛʑ. ɔ /ɾʑ ɭɩ/ɩcɭ∩ɭ ɩɩ ɾ dcɛɭ ſ /ɾɭɭ∩ ɩ ɣɾɔ∩. ǫ ɭɭϑ ſ ·/ɩcɩɾɾ, ǫ ɩdƧɩdʍɕɾɩ ſ ·ʑɾƧ14ɾ, ǫ ɾɤɭ∩ ſ ·dc∩ɾɾc, ɩ cɛƧ1cɩ ſ ɾɔ /ɔJ; 4ɾɾɩ ɹ1 ǫɹ1 ɾoɾɾɩ1 ɔ ɩʍ ɩɩ1 ǫɹ1 ɾɔ oɾcɩ ɔɩɾcɩɩȣ Jɔɩɩɭʑ /ɤ ƧcJ Jɔɾɾ ǫ ɾɾcɩρɩɩ1ɩ ſ ǫ Jɦɾɭ; ɾɔ Jɛǫ∩ 4ɾɾɩ ɩɛ ɾɔ1 ɭɦ ɔɔǫɩȣ ɾɾɭ∩ ɣɩʑ ρɔɛƧ1, ɩ ·ɤɾɾƧ1 ɾɔ1 ɭɦ ɭɭɭ ɹ1 ɣɩʑ Jɦ1. ǫɩƧ ɔɭɾ ɾcɭ ɾɦ ɕɾɭ∩, ɩ ɔɩdɛcɭ ɾɦ 1 ɹdɕɾɩ. ɔ Ƨ1ɑ1ɾɭ ɾ1, ɩ ɔɩʑɾcɭɭ 1 ɔɩ1ɤɩ 1 ·ʑɩɩ4ɾɾ /ɩǫ ɛc ʅɩƧɾɭɾc Ƨ4ɭ.

ǫ∩ /ɤ ɩo ɣɤƧɾʑ 1 ɭɦ ʅɔɾd\v∩ɭ, ɩ ɔ ɾɾƧ1 ɔɩ1ɤɩ ɭɔ ǫ ccd; ɭɾ1 ǫ /ɩɾɭ /ɾʑ ɾɹJcɾ∩ɾɭɾc, ɩ ǫ ɔcɩ Jɩc ɩɩ 1ʅɔɾɩ1Ƨ. ɣɛɭɾ∩, ɩ1 /ɾʑ ɣɑɭcɩ ɾɤɾɩȣ, ɩ ɔ ɾɔ1 ɔ4ʑɾɾɭcɩ ɣo1 1 ∩ɔɾ ɭɔ ɩɔ1. ɔ ɣɔ∩ɭ ɾɩɩ 1 ɔo, ɩ 1vd ɾɩ ɤ ɾɔƧɩcJ; J ɔ ɣɹɭ ɛc/cʑ ɩdƧʅ∩ɾɩƧ1 ɔɩc4J Jɔɾɾ ɾɩɩ1ɾc 1ɤɾɩɩ1 ɩɩ ɭɾɭɩcɩ ɩdƧ∩Ƨɔʑ. ɭɾ1 ǫ oɾ∩Jcoɩȣ ɾɩʑ∩ɩ ɔ ɩɛ Jɩc1, ɩ ǫ ɩdƧɩƧ ſ ɹʑɩ1cɕɾɩ ǫɹ1 ɔ ɩɩɭ\v∩ɭ, ɔɛɩɭ∩ɭ ɾɦ ɩɩdcʅɾɭɾc ſ ɩɩɩ

ıpʒvlcr. ɔ dɔʌ ɭʞɾ ϱ ꝿ; ɿ cʜrıꝋ ꞅɔ ɣɹɭ ɾlrɾ ꞅɔ ɣɹɾɭʒ, þcɾ /c 1 ɩɾɔı þcʌꞅı ɔɭr ϱɹ1 ᴒoʒ. ıJ ɔ cvd1 ɾ1, ɔ Sʑ ϱ Sʜɾʒ /ıl /ʋ Jɾꞅıcᴒ 1 ꞅʜ ıɾ ꞅɔ ɣɹlᴒ 1ɔꞅ, ɿ /ıl ɔ ɣɹɭ dɾɾ1ɾꞅlcc1ɾɭ ɭɾ1 ϱ ɭc ɭıJꝿ ıɾ ϱ dɾꞅlɾɾı ɾ ɣꝿ ɣʌ /ɾʒ ɿʞ ɭɾ1 ɾ lJɭo ɿ ɾ ɔıdɾcıdlɾɾ. 1ᴒʒ S1ɔʜꞅɭ Jɔɾꞅ ꞅɔ ɔʒ. ϱ ɔcɾ ɣɹɭ SʜS1 J ɾ ꞅoꞅɾɾ1, ɿ ɔ Sʑ ϱ Jıl 1cc ıɾ ϱ /ʑ1ᴒʒ ɹʒ ϱc ɣɹɭ ɭɾɾ ɾ JW ʞᴒʒ ɭıJꝿ; ϱc ɣɹɭ ϱɾɾ ɭʜɾ ɾlʒvɾɭ ɭɔ ·ıcıʒɾɭɾϑ. ɿɾϑıꝋ ıʒ So 1cɭJɾc 1 ϱ ɣWꞅɾɾ ꞅɔɾɭ ɹʒ ɾ þɔc1 ɿ Sɾɭɾɾ ꝛcɾʒ. ϱ Sɾɾ ꞅɔ1 lɔɾ, ꝿ ϱ dcʞɭʒ ꞅɔ1 coᴒ: ɭɾ1 ɿɾϑıꝋ dvɭ ɾlᴒ 1 ꞅʜ ɹʒ ı1 ɣɹɭ ɭɾɾ ϱ ɭc ɭıJꝿ. ɾ Jʜɾɭ ɣɹɭ Sɾɹl1 Jɔɾꞅ ꞅʜ ɩɾɔı ɣo1 ɾ JWlᴒ ɣɹlıɾS: ɿo dɔʜlᴒ ɣɹɭ ɩɾᴒ ɭʜɾ So ꞅıʒᴒɾɭɾc ɹʒ ɔ /ɾʒ; So Jɔɔ1Jɾc ɾɾ ıɾɾɾ1 ıʒ Sıꝋþɾc ıɾ ϱ ɣıS1ᴒı ɾ ꞅɹɾ.

ɭɾ1 /ɔ lvɭ ɔ ɭ/ɩc ɾlrɾ ϱ ıɾSıɭɾɾ1S ϱɹ1 Jɾcoɭ ϱıS cʑS1 oɾᴒ/ɩcꞅıꝋ ıɾɾɾ1? ꞅɔɾ ɣɹʒ ɭʜɾ ɾ 1cc ɾ ɣɾɔᴒʒ; ɔ ɣɹɾ ɔʜl1 ϱꝏ ɹdꞅı, ɿ /ɾ1 ɔ ꞅɾS1 ɿʞ ɔıcc1 dɹɾ ɭɾ1 ɭʜ 1ʜɭɾS 1 W. ɿo ϱɹ1, /ɾɾ ɭɔ /ɾɾ, ꞅɔ Jɔɾɭʒ /ʋ Sɹl1 ɾ/c; ɔ /ɾʒ cɭJ1 ɭSɾcɾ1. ꞅɔ oɾ S1ɔɾꝋϑ ıʒ ıpʒʑS1ɾɭ; ɿ ɔ ꞅɾS1 1ɩc, ıɾ ɾ JW /ʋɭʒ, /ɾ1 ɔıꞅcɾʒ ɾ ꞅɔ ɣıɭɾS ɿᴒclɾɾ.

ɔ ᴒɔɾɭ ɹ1 ·ʒıʜɾɾ. ꞅɔ Jꞅϱᴒ ɿ ·ʋɾɾS1 \ɩ1 cıɾɭ; ɭɾ1 ϱ Jꝿꞅᴒ Sʑꝋd ɾɾɭᴒ ϱ 1ɔɭıꝋʒ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɭꝿ. ɔ Sʜ ɣıꞅ ɿʞ, ɩdSɾcɾɾ1 ɿ ɾɾɾᴒɾɭɾc ocɭ ꞅɹɾ! ɣıʒ ɔʒ /ɾɾɭᴒɭ ıɾ ɾcdɾSı, J ϱc ɣɹɭ cɾS1 ϱꝏ lꝏꞅ ɿ ϱꝏ ɭıcɔ1 — ɣıʒ ·ıcıʒɾɭɾϑ, ɣıʒ ꞅꝿ ϱɹɾ ɭʑ1ᴒ, ɣʌꞅ ɣʜ ɭo1ɾɭ ɾɾ /ıϱ ʑc ϱɹ1 ɾJıdlɾɾ /ıl ɾ ꞅɹɾ Jʜcʒ, ɣʌ ıɾ ϱ ɭıdcɔɾ ɾ cɔJ, ɣɹɾıꝋ JW ɾJıdlɾɾʒ, dcıꝋʒ ꞅꝿ ʋɾɾS1cı 1 ϱoʒ ϱɹ1 ɔıꞅcɾ. dꝿS1, dꝿS1 ɭʜ ϱ Jʜɾɭ ϱɹ1 ɭɔʑ1 ꞅıʒᴒı ɾɾ ɣıʒ þɔc ɣᴒʒ, ɿ ɭʌꞅɭ ɣıꞅ 1 /cS1 ıɾ ɔıɾlɾɭɾS! ɣʜ dvɭ ɿɾ1 cıɾ ɾɾɭᴒ ϱ ɣɾɔᴒʒ ϱɹ1 /ʋ ɾdWꞅWcc1ɾɭ ᴒʞɾɭ ɣıꞅ; ϱ S1ɔıꝋʒ ɾ ıpʒıS1ɾɾS Sɾɭɾɾcı þcɾ /c: ɣʜ /ɾʒ ɾɾcɭɾc 1 ɔɔʒ Jɔɾꞅ ɣıʒ ɭɭɭ, ɿ ıɾ ɾ JW ɭcʒ ɣʜ ɭɔɭ ıɾ ꞅɔ ꝏꞅʒ.

/ɾ1 ϱɾɾ ɭıdcꞅ ɾ ꞅʜ? ɔ ɿo ɿɾ1; ɔ cɾS1 Sɾɾ Sclɾɾ, ɿ ꝛcɾʒ ɿ ɭꝏdɾS /ʋ ϱ oɾcı ɾlʒıd1S ϱɹ1 1ɔɾS1 ɾlrɾ ꞅʜ. Sɾꞅ1ɔꞅʒ, ıɾɭʜɭ, ɔ ɭɔɾꞅ1 ϱɹ1 ɔ /ɾɾɭᴒɭ ıɾ Jcʞᴒı ꞅɾɭoʒ ɿ 1cɾʒɾɾ1 ɾccʒ /ıϱ ϱ Jɔɾɭʒ ɾ ꞅɔ Wϑ; ɭɾ1 ɔ ɾ/od, ɿ Jʞɾɭ ꞅɔSıcJ ıɾ ɾ ɭɾʒɾɾ. ꞅıcɾɾdɾcı Jɾcoɭ, ɭɾ1 ɭɔ ɭıpɔʜʒ ɔ þcɾɭ ɾ dcᴒ dɾɾSɾ1lɾɾ ɾ ꞅɔ ꞅıʒᴒıʒ ɿ Sılʌclɾɾ, ɿ /ɾʒ ϱɾɾ ɔıcʜS1 Jɔɾꞅ ꞅɔ 1ɔıʒɾɾ. J ϱc ɣɹɭ dʑcɭ ꞅʜ ꞅɹɭ; ɿ ɭ/vᴒıꝋ ꞅɾɾı ꞅɾɾϑS, ɹʒ ɔ ɾɾɭᴒS1vɭ, ɾ Sɾcı1ᴒı Sɩc ɣɹɭ ɭʜɾ ꞅɔ ɣɹɭı1clɾɾ.

cıɭᴒ1ı, ɣʞɩɾᴒ, ɣɹɭ ɭʜɾ ɾɾ WScɾS þıJ1 1 ꞅʜ, ɣɹɭ ɔ ɿɾ1, ɹʒ ɔ ɾ/cdɾɭ 1 ɔʜʒɾɾ, ɹ1 ϱ Scꞅ 1ɔꞅ ɾ/cdɾɭ 1 ɔıɾɾɾʒ. ɹʒ ϱ ꞅɾꞅᴒı ɾ 1ʑS1 ꞅıSJꝿlʌɾʒ 1ɔɾS1 ɾlrɾ ꞅʜ, ɔ ɭıpɔɾ 1 ɔıJcıd1 ɾɾ ϱꝏ dʑʒ — ϱ ꞅɾɾS1ᴒ ɣʌꞅ ɔ ɣɹɭ dɔıcı1ɾɭ, ϱ ꞅıʒᴒɾɭɾc ɭʜꞅɾɾ ɣʌꞅ ɔ ɣɹɭ Sɾɾ1 ɾlɔʑɭ ıɾ1ʌ ϱ /ʋcɭ J ꞅɔ ɭıS1ɔɾdlɾɾ. ɔ /ɾʒ 1ɾʒıS1 ɭɔ ɾ ꞅɹɭɾɾıꝋ ɔcʒ /ɾɾ ɔ ϑʑ1 ɾ ɣıꞅ, ɿ ɭıʒɔᴒɭ ɿ ꝏɭɾɾ1cı 1ɔcɭ ϱɹ1 ɔ ꞅɔ1 ɣɹɾ ɣıꞅ /ıϱıɾ ꞅɔ þɔʑS1 1 ɔʜd ɾ þɔc1 ɿ Sıþɾɾc ɔıɾɾɾʒ ɾɾ ɣıʒ dꝿS1 ɣɭɭ.

ɿꝿ ɭıɭ ꞅɔ ɣc1 cɾꝋ dɾɾJɔɾ ı1Sɩc J 1 WScɾS /ıɾɾʒ; ɔ ɭıpɔɾ 1 ɔıJcıd1 ɾɾ ϱ ɭɩS1 ꞅʜɾʒ ɾ Sıd\vᴒıꝋ ɣıꞅ; ɿ J ϱıS 1ʋ1ɾS, ɾɭʞ1 ɾ ꞅɾɾϑ ꞅJ1ᴒ ꞅɔ ɔıcʜS, ɔ ɔıɭꝏɭ 1 ɾ dɔıꞅıɾɾc ʒɾʒ ıɾ ϱ 1ʞɾ, ɿ 1ocɭ ɣıꞅ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɭ ɾɾ ɹdWʒclɾɾ 1 ꞅcd; ϱɹ1 ɔ ɿW ϱ ɭıS1ɔʑᴒ ɾ ꞅɔ Jɹꞅcı; ɿ ϱɹ1 ɔ ɔıd/ɔᴒɭ ɣıꞅ 1 ıpʒʋ1 ɣıʒ ɣoc ʑϑɾɔı1ı J ϱ ɹ1ɔıɣɾɾlɾɾ ɾ ϱ ꞅʋɭᴒᴒ.

ǫ ɾɹʒɩS1ɔɛ1 cıSɾɿ 1 ɾч /ıǫ ɾ1ııcɾı ı ɗɔɿɿɾS: — "ɭч ɾcvɒɭ, Sɷ," Sɿɭ ɣч, "ıo lɛıʒ ɷ ıpʒɷcɾıʒ ıı ɾɔ lɒ1 ɕɔc ɭч Sɿɒɭ 1 ɭıSɗɿɾɒ ǫ ɾıcɾı."

"ɔ ðɹɬɗ ʌ," ɔıcɔɭ ɔ; "cıSɾı, ǫɒɹɷ, 1 ǫ ɭıɿɾʒıcɾı ǫɹ1 ɔ ɣɹɹ 1 ɾɛɗ. ı1 ıʒ ıɿɭчɭ ɾ 1ɛc So S1ɔɛıʒ, ǫɹ1 ɔ ɕvɭ ɹɒ ʌ /vɭ ıı1 ɗɔıɭı1 ı1, /ɷ ǫɒ ıı1 Sɾɾɗıɬ ıı 1ɔʌð /ıɕ, ɣɛıɾɒ /ɾɿɭɒɹɾc, ɹɷSɾʒ ɗɾɿıɗɕɾı. ǫ S1ɷı ıʒ 1ʌ ɗɾııɗ1ɾɭ 1 ɭч ɾıS1ɛɗɾı ɹ ɾ ɭɔчɾ, ı ɔ ɣɹɾ ıo ɾo1ıɾ ɹ ɹɛcSɣvɭ." ɾɔ ɾɾıɒ, ɹʒ ɔ ǫɾS ɾɭɔıS1 ɣıɾ, /ɿʒ ıɾıɔıSıɾ, ɭɾ1 ɗɾɾ; ɔ ɣɹɭ ɹɷɾɭ ıı ɾɔ oı ɣɒ1 ɾ ɔıʒɾcʌɕɾı 1 lɒSʌ ɾɔ ɭıS1ɔɒ 1 ɭıð; ı ǫıS lɷıɾS ɗ/ɔɾ1ɾɭ ɾɔ ɹpɾı, ı ɹ ɾı ıı1ɒɾɾc ɔıɗɾıSɔcɭ ɾч 1 cɔɹ. ɔ ıɛ ɔıcc1ɾɭ ɾɔ ɣıS1ɒı, ɭɔчɹcı, ɭɾ1 /ıǫ ɹɷɾɾɾS ı lɔıSıʒɾı, ɾɒɗıɬ ǫ ɭc1S /ıǫ ɹɗ\ɒɾSı, ı ııɾɒ ɭчɾıc1ıɬ ıı1ʌ ııɾıɗ1ıɾ ɷ ıɗSɗcɾɾcɕɾı.

ǫ ɾɹʒɩS1ɔɛ1 ɾlɒɭ ɹ1 ɹɷS1 lɷɹıɗ1cı ıɗɔıɭʌcɾS, ɭɾ1 ɹʒ ɔ ɗɾı1ııʌɭ ɣч ɭıɗɛɾ ɾɷ ɾ1ıı1ıɾ ı ıı1ɒɾS1ɾɭ; ɔ Sɛ ɣıɾ Sɾɾ1ɔɾʒ ɕɾɭɒ /ıǫ ɣɾɔɒ, ɹ1 ɾǫɒʒ ɾ cɔɾcı Sɒlɔɔʒ, ɾɾıɬpɾcɭ /ıǫ ɭıSɭıcчɹ, /ɿʒ lɛı1ɾɭ ıı ɣıʒ ɗɛı1ɾɾɾS.

/ıı ɔ ɣɹɭ ɗɾɗcʌɭɾɭ ɾɔ ıɒɛɕɾı, ɔ Sɿɭ, "ǫıS ıʒ ǫ ɭчıɬ ɣʌɾ ɔ ɾɗʌʒ, ı ɹ ɣʌʒ Sчʒɒ ı lɾııɕɾɾ1 ɔ ɗɛc ɾlıı ʌ 1 ıpʒɷ1 \ɷ ɣoc lɛɒ. ı1 ıʒ \ɷ ɭʌ1ı ɹʒ ɾ ɾɹʒɩS1ɔɛ1, ı ɔ ɭıcчɾ ı ɣo1 ǫɹ1 \ɷ ɹчcıɬ ɹʒ ɾ ɾɹı /ıc ıı1 ɔıɾoc1 ɹɔɾɾ ǫ ıɗSıɗʌɕɾı ɾ ǫoʒ ɹɾɬɗɕɾıʒ ıı ǫıS ɾɗɛʒɾı."

ǫıS ɾɭɔıS ɗɛʒɭ ɾ ɗɾıSıɭɒɾıɾc ɕɛıʒ ıı ǫ ɹıʒıııɾɾı ɾ ɾɔ oı ɛɭı1ɒ. ɣч ɣɹɭ ɣɷɭ ɾɔ S1ɷı /ıǫ ǫɹ1 ɣɛɹ ɗɔɾɭ ɾ ɭıcчɹ ǫɹ1 ıʒ ɔıɾɾı 1 ɾ 1ɛc ɾ Slıɔı1S ı Sʌlɒɹıɕɒɾc ıɾıı1S; ɭɾ1 /ıı ɣч /ɿʒ ɗɛcɭ ɾlıı 1 ɹɗ1 ɾɹıɕɾcı ıı ɗɾıSıɗ/ɾɾS, ǫ ɣoc 1ɔɭ ɾ ɣıʒ ıɗɔıɭʌcı1ı ɔı1ɷɾɭ. ɣч, ɣɛıɾɒ, ɾɾSɒɭ ɾɔcɭcı, "ɔ /vɭ /ıcıɬcı ɾɹɷɭ ʌ ıɾɔı ɛɭ ıı \ɷ lɒSʌ1; ɭɾ1 ǫ ɗɔчɕɒ ɾ ɣʌɾ ʌ Slчɗ ɾlɒʒ 1 ɣɹɾ lɛɒʒ /ıɕ /vɭ lv1 ɛc ɾɔ ıpʒɷɕɾıʒ 1 ɭıɹɔɾS. ɣʌ ɗɾ ɹɾco ɾı ɹıɾɾc /ıɕ ɗɾ 1ɔɾɾɷS ǫ Sч ɾ ɔS, ı ıɣɹɭı1 ɗɛʒɾ ı ɭɛıʒ /ɒ ıo ɾɾı /vɭ ɾɾıɕɒ 1 ıı1ɔʌɭ? ɭıSɔɭʒ, Sɾɾ ɾɾɗðS ɣɹɾ ıcɹ1S1 SıɾS ǫ ɗɾSıɕɾı ɾ ɣıʒ ɗɔɔɾʒ, ı ıo /ɾı ɗɾ ɗɾɿʒıɗɕɒ 1 /ɿ1 lɛcS ɣч ɣɹʒ /ɾɿɭɒɭ, ɷ /ɿ1 ɔчʒɾı ɣч ɾc ıɛ ıɣɹɭı1."

"ɔ ɭʌ ıı1 ɭɛ1 ǫɹ1 ɣч ɣɾɾɒʒ ıɒ ǫ Slı1 /ıɕ ɔ ıɣɹɭı1; ı ıɹ ɣч ɣɹʒ ıɿɭчɭ 1ɛɗɾı ɔıɹʌʒ ıı ǫ ·ɹcɿS, ɣч ɾc ɭч ɣɾıı1ɾɭ cɔɗ ǫ ɕɾɾɾ, ı ɭıS1ɔɛɭ ɹʒ ɾ ɭчS1 ɾ lɔc. ɭɾ1 ɔ lɒSчɾ \ɷ ðɛ1S: ʌ ɭʌ ıı1 ɗɔıɭı1 ɾɔ ıɷɔɾ1ıɾ, ı ɭʌ ıı1 ıı1ıɛɭ 1 lɒSʌ ɾɔ ııɾɾı /ıǫ ǫ lɾııɕɾɾ1 /ıɕ ıʒ ɣıʒ ɭɛʒɒ1."

ɹʒ ɔ Sloɗ, ɔɛʒ Slɒɗɾcɭ ıı ɾɔ ɔʒ; ǫ ɾɹʒɩS1ɔɛ1 /ɿʒ ıı1ıɾıɭɛ1ɾɭ: — "ʌ ɒ ɾıS1ɛɗɾı," Sɿɭ ɣч, "ɔ /ıc ıpʒɷ1 ɾɔSıcɹ; ı ıɹ ı1 ıʒ ıı ɾɔ lɛɒ 1 Sчʒ ǫ ɾɾıS1ɒ, ɭч ɾcvɒɭ ǫɹ1 ɣч ɕɔc Sɾɹɒ lɾııɕɾɾ1 lɔɾlɷɕɾɾ1 1 ɣıʒ ɗɔɔɾʒ. ɭɾ1 ɔ ɹɒ, ɹɔɾɾ /ɿ1 ʌ ɣɹɾ \ɷSıcɹ ɭıSɗɔɔɭɭ 1 ɭч ɣıʒ lɔɾlɒ1ıʒ, ǫɹ1 ǫıS /ıc lɔʌɾ ıɾlɔɹɗ1ıɗɾɭɾc; ı ǫɾS, /ɔc ıɾɔı lɔɾlɒ ɾɾʒɒ ıʒ lɒSʌɭ, ʌ ɕvɭ ɾɛɗ ɾ1 \ɷ ɾɔɾɭ 1 ɭıSɾlɾı1ɾɾ1."

"ǫɹ1 ɗɔıı1 ɭч; ɭɾ1 ɛc ǫɹ1 ɔ ɗɾ Sc /ıc ɭч ɾ cı1ɾc ɾɾcc. ɾɔ ɔıɾııʒ ıʒ ɾ ıo ɾoɾɾı1 1 ʌ; \ı1, /ɔc ɔ ɾcɛ ı1 1 ɭч ɾ ɾɔS, ɔ ɗɾıɹıS ǫɹ1 ı1 ıʒ ǫ ɭıɾɛɒıɬ ı oɛcı lɹɕɾı ɾ ɾɔ Soc. ɾɔ ɔɛʒ ıʒ ɾɾSlчɗɾɭɾc, /ıı ɔ

ɔıJcɩc1 ϱɹ1 ϱ ɾʊɩ∩∩, ɣʌɾ ɔ ɣɹɾ 1ʊɾɩ cʌS ɾlɹɹ SɾSɔɾ1ı, S1ıc ıϸʐıS1S. Ⅵ ɔıJⅥʐ ɾɔ ʐɛS1 ɩıɾɛɾɩ: ɔ ɣɹɾ ɩɛ1 /ɛɹ ɔıʐʊS; ɹ ɔ ɩıɾo1 ɾɔSıcJ, ɔϱ∩ ıɹ ɾɔ cɔJ ʊ ɩɩɗ, 1 ɣıʐ ɩıS1ɔɛɗɩɹ."

ɔ 1ɔɩɾɩɾcɩ /ıϱ ɩɗSıS ɾ ɹʐı1ɛɩɹ ɹʐ ɔ Sɩɩ ϱıS; ϱɷ /ɹʐ ɾ Jɔɩɹʐı ıɹ ɾɔ ɾɹɹ∩, ɹ Sɛɾɗıɣ, ɔ ɩɛ1 ɹɹ1, ɾ ϱɹ1 ɣɛ1ı J∩Sɹɾ /ıɩ ϱ ɾω1∩ʐ ɾ ocɩ ω Sɩɩ 1 ɣɹɾ lɾʐıS1. ɩɛ1 1 ɾ ·ʐıɹʮɾɹ ɾɹʐıS1ɔɛ1, ɣʌʐ ɾɔɹɩ /ɹʐ ɹɗⅥlɔɩ ɩɔ Jω ɛϱ∩ ɔɩɹʐ ϱɹɹ ϱoʐ ɾ ɩıɾoɩɹ ɹ ɣıɔoıʐɾɾ, ϱıS ɩcıɾɛɩɹ ɾ ɾɔɹɩ ɣɹɩ ɾɛɩ ϱ ɾl∩ɹS ɾ ɾɹɩɹS. ɣʮ ıɹɩɾ∩ɩ 1 Sʌϱ ɾʮ ɹʐ ɾ ɹʊS ɩɛʐ ɾ ɩɔcɩ, ɹ ɔıɾʊ1ɾɩ 1 ɾɔ 1cc ɹʐ ϱ ıJɩɗ1S ɾ ɩıcıɔɾɾ.

"ɾɹɹ," ɔ ɗɔɔɩ, "ɣɛ ıϸɹ∩ɹ1 ω1 ϱɛ ıɹ ϱɔ lɔɔɩ ɾ /ıʐɩɾɾ! Sʮ5; Ⅵ ɹo ɹɹ1 /ɹ1 ı1 ıʐ Ⅵ Sc."

ɔ ɩɔoɗ Jɔɹɾ ϱ ɣɛS ɹϗcɔı ɹ ɩıS1ʊɩɩ, ɹ ɔı1ɔ∩ɩ 1 ɾɩɩ1c1 ɹɹ Sɛɾ ɛϱ∩ ɾoɩ ɾ ɹɗɩɹ.

𐑗𐑨𐑐𐑑𐑼 24

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26[illegible], 17—.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sιl1ιsιn 2ɫ

ɾɔ ɭιcτɾɾɫ SιS1n,

ɔ ɔɔ1 1 ʌ, ιιdτɾlɾS1 ɭɔ lιɔιc, ɿ ιpιnɾɿ1 /ιϱn ɔ ɾɾ ιɾn ɭʌɾɫ 1 Sч ɾpɛɿ ɭn ·ιϑpcɾɿɫ, ɿ ϱ ɭnn Jɔιɿɫʒ ϱɔ1 ιιʒɔɭι1 ι1. ɔ ɾɾ Snɛɿɫɾɫ ɭɔ ɾɛɿ1ιιʒ ɾ ɔS, /ιℓ ɾɫɾι1 ɾ ɿo ιSdɛl, ɿ ϑɔɿ1ɾɿ ιɾɔι ɾoɾɾɿ1 1 dɔτℓ ɾɔ ɾɭSɾc. ϱ ɭɔɛɾ Jɿcoʒ, ʒʌɾ ɔ ʒɔɾ lnS/ɛɫɾɫ 1 ɭч ɾɔ dɾɾlɿɿlɾʒ, cvd 1ɾ/ϭɫʒ ɾч J ɛɫ; ɭτ1 ɔ ʒɔɾ ɿτɿ 1 ɭιS1o. ϱɵ ιʒ Sτɾdιϑ 1ιɔιɭcι ɾlʒcιϑ ιɿ ɛn Siℓʌɛℓɾɿ, \ɿ1 ɾɔ dτɔιʒ ɿ ʒolS ɭʌ ɿɿ1 ɭιʒϭ1 ɾч. \ɿ1 ι1 ιʒ 1ιɔιɭɾc 1 ɔιJɛɿd1 ϱɔ1 ϱ cɔɾʒ ɾ ʒc ϱчʒ ɾɿɿ ϑ ιɿɭɛɿʒnɫ ϑɔʌ ɾч. ιJ /ч ϑ cɿS1, ɾɔ ɾɔɫ Sdчɾʒ ϑ ϱ dʒʒ.

ɿ /ɿ1, ·ɾϑpnɾ1, /ιc ɭч ϱ S1c1 ɾ \ϭ ɾɔɿɫ? ʌ /ιc ɿɿ1 ʒn ɾ ɾɔ ɭιS1ɔτdℓɾɿ, ɿ ʌ /ιc ɔϑdℓɾScι ɾ/ɛ1 ɾɔ ɔι1ϭɿ. \nʒ /ιc lʒS, ɿ ʌ /ιc ʒɔɾ ɾιʒι1ιϑʒ ɾ ɭιSlɵ, ɿ \ɿ1 ɭч 1ϭℓnɫ ɭɔ ʒol. o! ɾɔ ɭιcτɾɾɫ SιS1n, ϱ Sidɾɿιϑ Jɛcιϑ ɾ \ϭ ʒϑ1-Jɿc1 ιdSlιd1ɛℓɾʒ ιʒ, ιɿ lɔɿSlιd1, ɾϭ 1ιɔιɭɾc 1 ɾч ϱɔɿ ɾɔ oɿ ɭιϑ. ɭτ1 ʌ ʒɔɾ ɾ ʒτʒɭɾɿɫ, ɿ cτɾcι ℓιcɭɔɾʒ; ʌ ɾc ɭч ʒɔlι: ʒɭɾɾ ɭcιS ʌ, ɿ ɾcd ʌ So!

ɾɔ τɿJϭℓɾɿ1 pιS1 ɔιpϑɫʒ ɾч /ιϱ ϱ 1ιɿɭnɾS1 dɾɾlɔℓɾɿ. ʒч ιɭɾɾnʒ 1 Jιc ɾч /ιϱ ʒol; ɿ 1ʒdS ɔʒ ιJ cɔJ /ϭ ɾ lɾʒιℓɾ /ιℓ ʒч ɾɔcʌɫ. ʒч ɔιɾɔɿɫʒ ɾч ʒɛ ɿJ1ɾɿ ϱ Sɛɾ ɔdSιɭɾɿ1S ʒɔɾ ʒɔlɾɫ 1 τϱn ɿɾιpc1nʒ, ʒʌ ʒɔɾ ɾ1ɿɾl1ɾɫ ϱιS Sч, ɿ, ιɿ S1ɔ1 ɾ ɾɔSɿɛJ, ʒч Jιcʒ ɾч /ιϱ ℓnJɾc ʒpʌnιʒ. чɾɾɿ ϱ Sɛcnʒ Jчc ϱ lɛn ɾ ʒιʒ ɿcɾd/ɾɿS: /ɿɿ ʒч SlчdS, ϱc ɿo cɾϑpn ɭιSlɵ; ʒч ɔɛʒɾʒ ϱɵ ɿɿnʒιʒ, ɿ, /ɔc ϱc ʒn ʒιʒ ɾʒS, ϱc ɭιcчɾ ϱчʒ ɾʒS1 ɾɛɿ1ιιʒ ɾ ɔS ϑ ɾoc-ʒιcʒ, /ιℓ /ιc ɾɔɿιℓ ɭιJϭ ϱ ɔɿʒɾcʌℓɾʒ ɾ ɾɔɿ. ϱчʒ Jчcιϑʒ ϑ 1ɔɿʒι1nι; чℓ ɭc ɾ ιdSlιd1ɛℓɾɿ ɭιcɛɫ Jιcʒ ϱɿɾ /ιϱ Jn, ɿ ɔ ʒcɾoS1 ɭɔɿɫ ɾ ɾʌ1ιɿι dʒʒɫ ɭɔ ϱιS ɭιSlɵ.

Sιl1ιsιn 5ϑ.

ɾ Sчɿ ʒɔʒ ʒτS1 lʒS1 ɾ Sτℓ τɿdɿɾɾɿ ιɿ1nɾS1, ϱɔ1 ʒcϱo ι1 ιʒ ʒɔcι lɔɿɭɾɭɾc ϱɔ1 ϱчʒ lɛlnʒ ɾc ɿɿɾn ɔчℓ ʌ, \ɿ1 ɔ dɾɿ1 Jϭɭɵ ɔιdϭɭιϑ ι1.

/ч ϑ S1ιc Snɛɿɫɾɫ ɭɔ ɾɛɿ1ιιʒ ɾ ɔS, S1ιc ιɿ ιɾɿɾɿ1 ɭɛɿʒn ɾ ɭчιϑ dɔτℓ1 ιɿ ϱɵ dɾɿJcιd1. ϱ docɫ ιʒ ιdSιSιɾ, ɿ ɾɿɿι ɾ ɾɔ τɿJϭℓɾɿ1 dɾɿɔɛɫʒ ʒɔɾ ʒcɔɿɭι Jɛɾɫ ɾ pɔɛɾ ɾɾιɫS1 ϱιS Sчɿ ɾ ɭɭSɾɛɛℓɾɿ. ·JɔϑdιɾS1ɔɿ ʒɔʒ ɭɛcι ɭιdcɔɾɫ ιɿ ʒɿcϑ: ɾ Jчɾnιℓ Jɔn S1ιc pcιɾnʒ ιɿ ʒιʒ ɔʒ; ɭτ1 ʒч ιʒ ιpʒʒS1ɾɫ, ɿ, /ɿɿ Sτɭɾɿcι ɔɛʒɫ 1 ɿɿι ιpʒϭℓɾɿ, ʒч Slчɫιcι SιϑdS ɾpɛɿ ιɿ1ʌ ɾlɔɔɾɿ1 cɔJcɾSɿS.

ɔ ɾɿɿℓɾɿɫ ιɿ ɾɔ cɾS1 cɿ1n ϱ Jnʒ ɔ ɿɿ1n1ɛɿɫ ɾ ɾ ɾʌ1ιɿι. ϱιS ɾϭɿιϑ, ɔʒ ɔ Sɔ1 /ιℓιϑ ϱ /ɿɿ dɛɿ1ɾɿɾS ɾ ɾɔ Jɔɿɿɫ — ʒιʒ ɔʒ ʒɾJ dcoʒɫ, ɿ ʒιʒ cιɾʒ ʒϑιϑ cιS1cɾScι, — ɔ /ɿʒ ɔɛʒɫ ɭɔ ʒɾJ ɾ ɭτʒɾɿ ɾ ϱ Sɛcnʒ, ʒʌ ɭιɾɾɿɭɾɫ ɾɭɾιℓɾɿ ιɿ1ʌ ϱ dɔɭιɿ. ϱc ɿɿ1nɫ, ɿ ϱɵ cчɭn ɾlɔɿS1 ɾч. ʒч 1ocɫ ɾч ϱɔ1 ʒч ɿ ʒιʒ dɾɾlɔɿlɾʒ ʒɔɫ ɭчɿ ℓoʒɾɿ ɭɔ ϱ τϱn Sɛcnʒ 1 dτɾ ιɿ ɭιlʌ1ɛℓɾɿ 1 ɾч, 1 ɾcd ɾч ɾ ɔιd/ιʒιℓɾɿ, /ιℓ, ιɿ ʒτS1ιS, ɔ dvɫ ɿɿ1 ɔιJʌʒ. /ч /ϭ ιɾ\vnɫ ιɿ ɔS, ɿ ℓvɫ lɔɿɭɾɭcι ɿɿɾn ιSdɛl; ɭτ1 ϱc Jnɫ ϱɔ1

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ʃɩ1ʅɩɹɭɒ 7ð.

ϱ ɭʒ ɩʅ ɗƨʃ1; ʒ ɣɹʃ ɗɹʅʃɩʅ1ɹɭ 1 ɔɩ1ʊʅ, ɩJ /ʮ ɷ ʅɹ1 ɭɩʃ1ʒʮɭ. ϱɾʃ ɷ ʃʒ ɣoɩʃ ɭɕƨʃ1ɹɭ ɭʒ ɗɛɒɭɩʃ ʅ ɩʅɭɩʃɩʒɹʅ; ʒ ɗɾʃ ɭɹɗ ɩpʅɒɹʅ1 ʅ ɭɩʃɹɩʒʅ1ɹɭ. ɩ1 ɔɩɗ/ʒɒʅ ʃʊ Jɩɛɹʃɹjɩ ϱɹʅ ʒ ɩɹʒɩʃ, 1 ɭɒ ϱɩʃ ɩʅʒɾʃ1ɩʃ /ɩϱ ɩɛɕɹʃ.

ʃɩ1ʅɩɹɭɒ 12ð.

ɩ1 ɩʅ ɩƨʃ1; ʒ ɹɹ ɔɩ1ʊɹɩɤ 1 ·ɩɤpɛɹʅɭ. ʒ ɣɹʃ ɛɹʃ1 ʃʒ ɣoɩʃ ɾ Ʌ1ɩɛɩ1ɩ ʅ pɛʊɩ; — ʒ ɣɹʃ ɛɹʃ1 ʃʒ Jɔɩʅɭ. ɭɾ1 ʒ /ɩɛ ɩʅɭɩɾɒ 1 ɭʮ1ɛɛ ϱʮʅ ɭɩ1ɒ ʃʊɗɾʃʃ1ɹʃɾʅ 1 Ʌ, ʃʒ ɭɒ ʃɩʃ1ɒ; ʅ, /ʒɛ ʒ ɹɹ /ɹJ1ɹɭ 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ·ɩɤpɛɹʅɭ, ʅ 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ Ʌ, ʒ /ɩɛ ʅɹ1 ɭɩʃɩʅɭ.

ʃɩ1ʅɩɹɭɒ 9ð, ϱ ʒʃ ɭɩpʒʅ 1 ʃʌɾ, ʅ ɔʊɩɤʅ ɛʒɗ ðɾʅɭɒ /ʊ ɣʊɭ ɹ1 ɾ ɭɩʃ1ɹʃ, ɹʅ ϱ ʒɛɹɭʅ ʃɩɛɩ1 ʅ ɗɔɹɗ1 ɩʅ ɩɾʒɩ ɭɩɔɩɗɕɹ. /ʮ /ʊ ɩʅ ϱ ʃoʃ1 ɩʃɩʅɹ1 ɩɔɩɛ; ɭɾ1, ɹʅ /ʮ ɗVɭ oʅɛɩ ɔɩʃɛʅ ɩɹʃɩɾ, ʃʒ ɕʮJ ɾ1ʅʅɕɹ /ɹʅ ʅɗɅɩʒɭ ɭʒ ʃʒ ɾɹJʊɕɹʅɹ1 pɩʃ1, ɣʌʅ ɩɛɹɾʃ ɩʅɗʒʮʃ1 ɩʅ ʃɾɕ ɾ ɭɩpʒʮ, ϱɹ1 ɣʮ /ɹʅ ɩʅ1ʒɒɛɩ ɗɹʅJɾʅɭ 1 ɣɩʅ ɭɩɭ. ϱ ʒʃ ɗɔɹɗ1 ɭɩɣʒɾɭ ɾʃ, ʅ /ɹʅ ɭɔɩɾɹ /ɩϱ Jʊʃ 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ϱ ʅʊð; ɾ ɭʒʮʅ ʃɩʒɾɤ Jʒɾʃ ϱ /ɩʃ1, ʅ ʅʅ ϱ 11ð ϱ ɩJʃɩʅ 1ɾ/ʊɭʅ ϱ ʃɛð ɭɩɗɛʃ ɩʊJɩɗ1ɛɩ Jʒʮ. /ɹʅ ϱ ʃɛɛɒʅ ʃɛ ϱɩʃ, ʅ ϱɹ1 ϱɒ ɔɩ1ʊʅ 1 ϱɒ ʅɛ1ɩɾ ɗɾʅ1ɔɩ /ɹʅ ɾJɔɹʅ1ɛɩ ɾɕVɒɭ, ɾ ɕɛ1 ɾ 1Ʌʃɾɛɕʌɾʃ ʒɤ ɭɔoɗ Jʒɾʃ ϱɩʃ, ɛɛɭ ʅ ɛɹɤ-ɗɹʅ1ɩʅɅɭ. ·JʒɹɤɗɩʅʃɩJʅ, ɣʌ /ɹʅ ɭoʅɩɤ, ɾ/oɗ, ʅ ƨʃɗ1 ϱ ɗɛʅ ɾ ϱ 1Ʌʃɾɛ1. "ϱɛ ɕɛ1," ʒ ʃɩɭ, "ɭɩɗɹʅ ϱɛ /ɩɛ ʃʌʅ ɔɩ1ʊʅ 1 ·ɩɤpɛɹʅɭ."

"ɭʌ Ʌ ϱɹʅ ɔɾɛɩ ɔɩ1ʊʅ?"

"ɾɛJʃ! ɩɩʃ; ʒ ɗJʅʅ1 /ɩϱʃ1Jʅɭ ϱɒ ɭɩʃƨɾɭʅ. ʒ ɗJʅʅ1 ɛʮɭ ϱɩʃ ɾʅ/ɩɛɩɤɛɩ 1 ɭɛʅʒɒ, ʅ ʒ ʃɾʃ1 ɔɩ1ʊʅ."

"ɭʌ ʃo, ɩJ Ʌ /ɩɛ; ɭɾ1 ʒ /ɩɛ ʅɹ1. Ʌ ʃɛ pɩɾ ɾ1 ɩʊ ɩʊ1ɩɾʃ, ɭɾ1 ʃʒʅ ɩʅ ɾʃʒɾɭ 1 ʃʮ ɭʒ ·ɣɩɾɹʅ, ʅ ʒ ɭɒ ʅɹ1. ʒ ɹɹ /ʮɗ; ɭɾ1 ɕVɒɛɩ ϱ ʃɩɔɩ1ʃ ɣʌ ɾʃɩʃ1 ʃʒ ɾɹʅʒɹʃ /ɩɛ ɩʅɭɛ ʃʮ /ɩϱ ʃɾJɩɕɹ1 ʃ1ɔɩɤð." ʃɛɩɤ ϱɩʃ, ɣʮ ɩʅɭɩɾɒɭ 1 ʃɩʒɩɤ Jʒɾʃ ϱ ɭɩɭ, ɭɾ1 ϱ ɩpʅʊɕɹ /ɹʅ 1ʌ pʒɛ1 J ɣɩʃ; ɣʮ Jɩɛ ɭɹɗ, ʅ Jɛʅ1ɹɭ.

ɩ1 /ɹʅ ɛɹɤ ɭɩJʊ ɣʮ /ɹʅ ɔɩʃ1ʊɭ; ʅ ʒ ɹJ1ɹ ðɛ1 ϱɹ1 ɛʒJ /ɹʅ ɩʅ1ʒɒɛɩ ɩɗʃ1ɩɤɗ1. ɹ1 ɛɩɤð ɣʮ oɩɾɹɭ ɣɩʅ ʒʅ; ɣʮ ɭʒʮϱɭ /ɩϱ ɭɩJɩɗɾɛ1ɩ, ʅ /ɹʅ ɾʅɛɭɾɛ 1 ʃɩʮɗ. ϱ ʃʊʒɹʅ pɛɾ ɣɩʃ ɾ ɗɾʃɩoʅɩɤ ɭʒʃJ1, ʅ ʊɭɒɭ ɾʃ 1 ɛʮɾ ɣɩʃ ɾʅɭɩʃ1ʊɭɭ. ɩʅ ϱ ʃʮʅ 1ʒʃ ɣʮ 1oɛɭ ʃʮ, ϱɹ1 ʃʒ Jɔɩʅɭ ɣɹɭ ʃʊ1ɹɛɩ ʅɹ1 ʃɹʅɩ ɛɒʅ 1 ɛɩɾ.

ɣɩʅ ʃɩʅ1ɹʃ /ɹʅ ɩɔɹʅɛʃ1; ʅ ʒ ɗVɭ oʅɛɩ pʒʮɾ, ʅ ɭʮ ɩɛɕɹ1. ʒ ʃɹ1 ɭʒ ɣɩʅ ɭɩɭ, /ɹɕɩɤ ɣɩʃ; ɣɩʅ ʒʅ /ʊ ɗɛoʅɭ, ʅ ʒ ðɛ1 ɣʮ ʃɛɩ1; ɭɾ1 ɩɔɩʅɹʅ1ɛɩ ɣʮ ɗɛɛɭ 1 ʃʮ ɩʅ ɾ Jʮɩɾɛ ɾʒʃ, ʅ, ɭɩɭɩɤ ʃʮ ɗɾʃ ʅɒ, ʃɩɭ — "ɾɛJʃ! ϱ ʃɩɔɩɤð ʒ ɔɩɛʒɭ ʅʅ ɩʅ pɾʅ; ʒ Jʮɛ ϱɹ1 ʒ ɕɹɛ ʃʌʅ ɭʒ, ʅ ɣʮ, ʃʒ ʅʅɾʃɩ ʅ ɩʊʃɩɗɅ1ɒ, ʃɛ ʃ1ɩɛ ɭʮ ɩʅ ɭʮɩɤ. ðɩɤɗ ʅɹ1, ·/ɤɛ1ɹʅ, ϱɹ1 ɩʅ ϱ ɛƨʃ1 ʃoʃɹʅ1ʃ ɾ ʃʒ ɩpʅɩʃ1ɹʃ ʒ Jʮɛ ϱɹ1 ɭʊʅɩɤ ɣɛ1ʒɾɭ, ʅ ʃɭɾʅ1 ɭɩʒɒ ɾ ɔɩɾʅʅʒ, ʒ /ɾʃ ɩɗʃ1ɔɩʃ1; ɭɾ1 ʒ Jʮɛ ʃʒʃɩɛJ ʒɾʃ1ɩJʒɭ ɩʅ ɭɩʒɒɩɤ ϱ ɭɩð ɾ ʃʒ ɹɭɾɒʃɒɩ. ɭVɒɩɤ ϱʮʅ ɛƨʃ1 ɭɛʅ ʒ ɣɹʃ ɭʮʅ ʅɗɅɩʒɭ ɩʅ ɩpʅʃɩʅɩɤ ʃʒ ɩƨʃ1 ɗɹʅɭɾɗ1; ʅʊ ɭʌ ʒ Jʒɾɭ ɩ1 ɭɛɛʃɾɭɾɛ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑰𐑛𐑾𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑮𐑵𐑦𐑯. 𐑞𐑺 𐑣𐑰 𐑤𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑲𐑑 𐑯 𐑒𐑴𐑤𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔. 𐑿 𐑣𐑱𐑑 𐑥𐑰; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑩𐑚𐑣𐑹𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑒𐑨𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑰𐑒𐑢𐑩𐑤 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑮𐑦𐑜𐑸𐑛 𐑥𐑲𐑕𐑧𐑤𐑓. 𐑲 𐑤𐑫𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑧𐑒𐑕𐑦𐑒𐑿𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑞 𐑛𐑰𐑛; 𐑲 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑣𐑸𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑝 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑰𐑝𐑛, 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑙 𐑓 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑣𐑨𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑥𐑰𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑲𐑟, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑥𐑨𐑡𐑦𐑯𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑣𐑷𐑯𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑔𐑷𐑑𐑕 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹.

“𐑓𐑽 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑦𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑩𐑥𐑩𐑯𐑑 𐑝 𐑓𐑿𐑗𐑼 𐑥𐑦𐑕𐑗𐑦𐑓. 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑻𐑒 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑽𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑩𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑰𐑑. 𐑯𐑲𐑞𐑼 𐑘𐑹𐑟 𐑯𐑹 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑥𐑨𐑯'𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑦𐑟 𐑯𐑰𐑛𐑩𐑛 𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑥𐑱𐑑 𐑞 𐑕𐑽𐑰𐑟 𐑝 𐑥𐑲 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑩𐑒𐑪𐑥𐑐𐑤𐑦𐑖 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑰 𐑛𐑳𐑯; 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑒𐑢𐑲𐑼𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯. 𐑛𐑵 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑤𐑴 𐑑 𐑐𐑼𐑓𐑹𐑥 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑕𐑨𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑓𐑲𐑕. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑢𐑦𐑑 𐑘𐑹 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤 𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑕-𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑚𐑮𐑷𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑞𐑦𐑞𐑼, 𐑯 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑞 𐑥𐑴𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑹𐑞𐑼𐑯 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑧𐑥𐑦𐑑𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑜𐑤𐑴𐑚; 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑩𐑤𐑧𐑒𐑑 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑲𐑤, 𐑯 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑥 𐑑 𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑩𐑚𐑩𐑤 𐑓𐑮𐑱𐑥, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑦𐑑𐑕 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑱𐑯𐑟 𐑥𐑱 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑑 𐑧𐑯𐑦 𐑒𐑘𐑫𐑼𐑾𐑕 𐑯 𐑳𐑯𐑣𐑨𐑤𐑴𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑗, 𐑣𐑵 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑒𐑮𐑦𐑱𐑑 𐑕𐑳𐑗 𐑩𐑯𐑳𐑞𐑼 𐑨𐑟 𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑚𐑰𐑯. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑲. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑯𐑬 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑿𐑥 𐑥𐑰, 𐑹 𐑚𐑰 𐑞 𐑐𐑮𐑱 𐑝 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑕𐑨𐑑𐑦𐑕𐑓𐑲𐑛, 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑳𐑯𐑒𐑢𐑧𐑯𐑗𐑑. 𐑣𐑰 𐑦𐑟 𐑛𐑧𐑛 𐑣𐑵 𐑒𐑷𐑤𐑛 𐑥𐑰 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑚𐑰𐑦𐑙; 𐑯 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑥𐑹, 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑮𐑦 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑧𐑥𐑚𐑮𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑝 𐑳𐑕 𐑚𐑴𐑔 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑐𐑰𐑛𐑦𐑤𐑦 𐑝𐑨𐑯𐑦𐑖. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑕𐑰 𐑞 𐑕𐑳𐑯 𐑹 𐑕𐑑𐑸𐑟, 𐑹 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑐𐑤𐑱 𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑗𐑰𐑒𐑕. 𐑤𐑲𐑑, 𐑓𐑰𐑤𐑦𐑙, 𐑯 𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑐𐑭𐑕 𐑩𐑢𐑱; 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑛𐑦𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑥𐑳𐑕𐑑 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑣𐑨𐑐𐑦𐑯𐑩𐑕. 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑘𐑽𐑟 𐑩𐑜𐑴, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑞 𐑦𐑥𐑦𐑡𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑞𐑦𐑕 𐑢𐑻𐑤𐑛 𐑩𐑓𐑹𐑛𐑟 𐑓𐑻𐑕𐑑 𐑴𐑐𐑩𐑯𐑛 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑥𐑰, 𐑢𐑧𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑 𐑞 𐑗𐑽𐑦𐑙 𐑢𐑹𐑥𐑔 𐑝 𐑕𐑳𐑥𐑼, 𐑯 𐑣𐑻𐑛 𐑞 𐑮𐑳𐑕𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑤𐑰𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞 𐑢𐑹𐑚𐑤𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑞 𐑚𐑻𐑛𐑟, 𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑢𐑻 𐑷𐑤 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑲 𐑖𐑫𐑛 𐑣𐑨𐑝 𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑑 𐑛𐑲; 𐑯𐑬 𐑦𐑑 𐑦𐑟 𐑥𐑲 𐑴𐑯𐑤𐑦 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑕𐑩𐑤𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑐𐑩𐑤𐑵𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑚𐑲 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑥𐑟, 𐑯 𐑑𐑹𐑯 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼𐑩𐑕𐑑 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕, 𐑢𐑺 𐑒𐑨𐑯 𐑲 𐑓𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑮𐑧𐑕𐑑 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑧𐑔?

“𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤! 𐑲 𐑤𐑰𐑝 𐑿, 𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑿 𐑞 𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑 𐑝 𐑣𐑿𐑥𐑩𐑯 𐑒𐑲𐑯𐑛 𐑣𐑵𐑥 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑲𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑧𐑝𐑼 𐑚𐑦𐑣𐑴𐑤𐑛. 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤, ·𐑓𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑩𐑯𐑕𐑑𐑲𐑯! 𐑦𐑓 𐑞𐑬 𐑢𐑻𐑑 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑩𐑤𐑲𐑝, 𐑯 𐑘𐑧𐑑 𐑗𐑧𐑮𐑦𐑖𐑑 𐑩 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑫𐑛 𐑚𐑰 𐑚𐑧𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑱𐑖𐑦𐑱𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑤𐑲𐑓 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑮𐑳𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯. 𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑴; 𐑞𐑬 𐑛𐑦𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑒 𐑥𐑲 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑖𐑩𐑯, 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑲 𐑥𐑲𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑒𐑷𐑟 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑮𐑧𐑗𐑩𐑛𐑯𐑩𐑕; 𐑯 𐑦𐑓 𐑘𐑧𐑑, 𐑦𐑯 𐑕𐑳𐑥 𐑥𐑴𐑛 𐑳𐑯𐑯𐑴𐑯 𐑑 𐑥𐑰, 𐑞𐑬 𐑣𐑨𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑕𐑑 𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑯 𐑓𐑰𐑤, 𐑞𐑬 𐑢𐑫𐑛𐑕𐑑 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑛𐑦𐑟𐑲𐑼 𐑩𐑜𐑧𐑯𐑕𐑑 𐑥𐑰 𐑩 𐑝𐑧𐑯𐑡𐑩𐑯𐑕 𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑑𐑼 𐑞𐑨𐑯 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑲 𐑓𐑰𐑤. 𐑚𐑤𐑭𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑛 𐑨𐑟 𐑞𐑬 𐑢𐑻𐑑, 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑵𐑐𐑽𐑦𐑼 𐑑 𐑞𐑲𐑯; 𐑓 𐑞 𐑚𐑦𐑑𐑼 𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙 𐑝 𐑮𐑦𐑥𐑹𐑕 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑕𐑰𐑕 𐑑 𐑮𐑨𐑙𐑒𐑤 𐑦𐑯 𐑥𐑲 𐑢𐑵𐑯𐑛𐑟 𐑳𐑯𐑑𐑦𐑤 𐑛𐑧𐑔 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑟 𐑞𐑧𐑥 𐑓 𐑧𐑝𐑼.

“𐑚𐑳𐑑 𐑕𐑵𐑯,” 𐑣𐑰 𐑒𐑮𐑲𐑛, 𐑢𐑦𐑞 𐑕𐑨𐑛 𐑯 𐑕𐑪𐑤𐑩𐑥 𐑦𐑯𐑔𐑿𐑟𐑦𐑨𐑟𐑩𐑥, “𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑛𐑲, 𐑯 𐑢𐑪𐑑 𐑲 𐑯𐑬 𐑓𐑰𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑯𐑴 𐑤𐑪𐑙𐑜𐑼 𐑓𐑧𐑤𐑑. 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑞𐑰𐑟 𐑚𐑻𐑯𐑦𐑙 𐑥𐑦𐑟𐑼𐑦𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑦𐑒𐑕𐑑𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑑. 𐑲 𐑖𐑨𐑤 𐑩𐑕𐑧𐑯𐑛 𐑥𐑲 𐑓𐑿𐑯𐑼𐑩𐑤 𐑐𐑲𐑤 𐑑𐑮𐑲𐑩𐑥𐑓𐑩𐑯𐑑𐑤𐑦, 𐑯 𐑦𐑜𐑟𐑳𐑤𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑞 𐑨𐑜𐑩𐑯𐑦 𐑝 𐑞 𐑑𐑹𐑗𐑼𐑦𐑙 𐑓𐑤𐑱𐑥𐑟. 𐑞 𐑤𐑲𐑑 𐑝 𐑞𐑨𐑑 𐑒𐑪𐑯𐑓𐑤𐑩𐑜𐑮𐑱𐑖𐑩𐑯 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑓𐑱𐑛 𐑩𐑢𐑱; 𐑥𐑲 𐑨𐑖𐑩𐑟 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑚𐑰 𐑕𐑢𐑧𐑐𐑑 𐑦𐑯𐑑𐑵 𐑞 𐑕𐑰 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑟. 𐑥𐑲 𐑕𐑐𐑦𐑮𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑕𐑤𐑰𐑐 𐑦𐑯 𐑐𐑰𐑕; 𐑹 𐑦𐑓 𐑦𐑑 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒𐑕, 𐑦𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑤 𐑯𐑪𐑑 𐑖𐑫𐑼𐑤𐑦 𐑔𐑦𐑙𐑒 𐑞𐑳𐑕. 𐑓𐑺𐑢𐑧𐑤.”

𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑐𐑮𐑨𐑙 𐑓𐑮𐑪𐑥 𐑞 𐑒𐑨𐑚𐑦𐑯-𐑢𐑦𐑯𐑛𐑴, 𐑨𐑟 𐑣𐑰 𐑕𐑧𐑛 𐑞𐑦𐑕, 𐑩𐑐𐑪𐑯 𐑞 𐑲𐑕-𐑮𐑭𐑓𐑑 𐑢𐑦𐑗 𐑤𐑱 𐑒𐑤𐑴𐑕 𐑑 𐑞 𐑝𐑧𐑕𐑩𐑤. 𐑣𐑰 𐑢𐑪𐑟 𐑕𐑵𐑯 𐑚𐑹𐑯 𐑩𐑢𐑱 𐑚𐑲 𐑞 𐑢𐑱𐑝𐑟, 𐑯 𐑤𐑪𐑕𐑑 𐑦𐑯 𐑛𐑸𐑒𐑯𐑩𐑕 𐑯 𐑛𐑦𐑕𐑑𐑩𐑯𐑕.